

DUKE
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY

SEVENTH SESSION
of
THE NORTH
CAROLINA CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH



GOLDSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA
November, 7-11, 1945

Price 25c; by Mail 35c

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church



SAINT PAUL METHODIST CHURCH

Goldsboro, North Carolina

November 7-11, 1945

OBJECTIVES

Evangelism is the first and supreme objective of the North Carolina Conference for the coming year. The present responsibility of our Conference is the Crusade for Christ.

That the members of our Conference might achieve this objective your committee urges:

1. Full co-operation with the Board of Evangelism by following their program outlined at this Conference.

2. We urge all of our leaders in Christian education to promote the Crusade objectives by emphasizing evangelism in children's meetings, youth groups, and adult activities. Church school enrollment and attendance should be increased in every church in our Conference.

3. The mission study book for this year, *Christ and our Country*, by Bishop Arthur Moore, should be studied in carefully planned mission study classes in each church of our Conference.

4. The Woman's Society of Christian Service in every church should become an agency of evangelism.

5. We call upon every person in our churches to practice a complete stewardship of life and time and talents and money.

6. We urge our ministers as agents of our church publications to seek to have the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* placed in all of our homes.

7. We urge that the Crusade objective of a new world order be given a continuous emphasis in our preaching, forum groups, and in our prayers.

8. We are determined that a new spiritual life shall be the experience of every minister and member of our Conference during this year. Believing that our objective can be achieved only through the surrender of self to the call of God and the dedication of all our resources to the daily proclamation of the redeeming power of Christ for individuals and society.

LEON RUSSELL,
J. G. PHILLIPS,
T. J. WHITEHEAD,
W. J. SMITH.

Officers

W. W. PEELE, *President*
T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*
N. W. GRANT, *Assistant Secretary*
E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*
F. W. PASCHALL, *Assistant Secretary*
C. W. ROBBINS, *Assistant Secretary*
W. C. WILSON, *Statistician*
B. H. HOUSTON, *Assistant Statistician*
C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*
HASLIN SIMON, Raleigh, N. C., *Assistant Treasurer*
W. J. SMITH, Bethel, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*
LEON RUSSELL, *Conference Missionary Secretary*
J. G. PHILLIPS, *Conference Secretary, Education*
F. S. ALDRIDGE, *Director Golden Cross*

Notice

TREASURERS OF VARIOUS CONFERENCE FUNDS

World Service, Claimants, Bishops, District Superintendents, Golden Cross, Crusade for Christ, Sustentation and Methodist College Advance—C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, Box 1111, Raleigh.

Orphanage—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh.

Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, Methodist Student Day Offerings, and Camp Fund Christmas Special—C. K. Proctor, Oxford.

Methodist Youth Fund—Methodist Youth Fund, Box 647, College Station, Durham.

Ministers' Retirement Fund—J. G. Phillips, Box 647, College Station, Durham.

District Work—District Superintendent.

Fellowship of Suffering and Service Offering—Thomas B. Lugg, 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

Conference Brotherhood—H. F. Surratt, Edenton.

Woman's Society of Christian Service Conference Funds—Mrs. F. B. McKinne, 201 S. William St., Goldsboro.

Note: The Fourth Sunday offerings in the Church School are to be applied to the acceptance for World Service of the local church. Therefore these contributions should be sent to C. A. Dillon.

Quadrennial Boards and Commissions

The paragraph numbers which appear by the several Boards and Committees refer to the paragraphs of the 1944 Discipline.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE ¶ 778

President Gurney P. Hood
Vice-President R. R. Taylor
Secretary M. J. Cowell
Clerical—J. A. Russell, L. C. Larkin, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. S. Potter, H. I. Glass.

Lay—Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; M. J. Cowell, Goldsboro; J. A. Lindsey, Washington; J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls; L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead.

BOARD OF EDUCATION ¶ 1443

President A. J. Hobbs
Vice-President A. P. Brantley
Secretary D. L. Fouts
Treasurer C. K. Proctor
Executive Secretary J. G. Phillips
Associate Director of Youth Work LaFon C. Vereen
Director of Children's Work Miss Billy Beth Beam
Office Manager and Director Youth Fund Miss Evelyn F. Cline
Executive Committee: A. J. Hobbs, A. P. Brantley, D. L. Fouts, C. K. Proctor, R. L. Flowers, E. B. Fisher, J. H. Rose.

Clerical—A. P. Brantley, A. L. Thompson, W. A. Cade, A. L. Chaplin, H. E. Spence, James H. Overton, Jr., E. L. Hillman, D. L. Fouts, A. J. Hobbs, C. K. Proctor, O. L. Hathaway, A. D. Gray, E. B. Fisher, T. J. Whitehead, M. Earl Cunningham.

Lay—H A. McKinnon, Lumberton; Miss Merle Bruner, Wilmington; W. G. Suiter, Weldon; Holland Holton, Durham; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; R. L. Flowers, Durham; Guy B. Phillips, Chapel Hill; J. H. Rose, Greenville; W. A. Graham, Warrenton; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; T. B. Upchurch, Jr., Raeford; Horace Sisk, Fayetteville; J. E. Hillman, Raleigh; C. G. Credle, Oxford; L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City.

Youth Members—W. M. Wells, Jr., Wilson; Harry Johnson, Jr., Weldon; Mary Lou Williams, Raleigh; E. L. Hillman, Jr., Rocky Mount.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION ¶ 1282

President J. M. Ormond
Vice-President Walter Patten
Secretary S. J. Starnes
Treasurer J. C. Braswell
Conference Missionary Secretary Leon Russell
Members Ex-officio: J. M. Ormond, Leon Russell, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, W. J. Smith, and Mrs. E. L. Hillman.

Clerical—S. J. Starnes, John Cline, C. F. Heath, T. R. Jenkins, E. R. Shuller, M. C. Dunn, M. W. Lawrence, J. F. Herbert, J. E. Garlington, J. W. Lineberger, Walter Patten, H. K. King.

Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; W. W. Woods, Roxboro; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Fannie Faison, Faison; J. T. Thorne, Farmville; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; Thomas W. McCracken, Henderson; W. H. Basnight, Ahoskie; Mrs. Glenn Pendleton, Weeksville; H. L. McLeod, Johns; L. C. Maske, Rockingham; C. T. Hicks, Walstonburg; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; H. A. Marks, Wilmington.

Members at Large—Z. V. Snipes, Dunn; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; Mrs. F. L. Johnson, Conway; F. S. Love, I. T. Poole.

Youth Members—Owen Fitzgerald, Kinston; Jack Crum, Raleigh; Rosaile Prince, Dunn; Dixie Lee Fisher, Fairmont.

District Superintendents: H. C. Smith, J. H. Miller, W. L. Clegg, B. B. Slaughter, H. B. Porter, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES ¶ 1492

Chairman W. J. Smith, Bethel
 Vice-Chairman B. G. Childs, Durham
 Secretary S. W. Ruark, Raleigh
 Treasurer A. W. Oakes, Jr., Weldon
 Conference Lay Leader W. J. Smith, Bethel

Executive Committee: W. J. Smith, B. G. Childs, S. W. Ruark, A. W. Oakes, Jr., Z. V. Norman, W. A. McGirt, and T. McM. Grant.

W. J. Smith, Bethel; B. G. Childs, Durham; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; R. C. Barker, Durham; W. W. Woods, Roxboro; E. T. Gobbel, Chapel Hill; B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw; Z. V. Norman, Plymouth; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; George Jackson, Hertford; J. A. Pritchett, Windsor; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; C. P. Pate, Fayetteville; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Fred Bynum, Rockingham; L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead; L. L. Wren, Siler City; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; B. M. Potter, New Bern; R. S. Proctor, Goldsboro; S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; Ralph Satterfield, Clayton; Jasper B. Hicks, Henderson; Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest; B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh; James A. Glover, Nashville; A. W. Oakes, Jr., Weldon; Wade A. Gardner, Wilson; D. S. Johnson, Rocky Mount; R. A. Joyner, Farmville; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; Clifton Moore, Burgaw; C. S. Baddour, Clinton; W. B. Cooper, Wilmington, and the District Superintendents—H. C. Smith, J. H. Miller, W. L. Clegg, B. B. Slaughter, H. B. Porter, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES ¶ 1531

Chairman L. L. Wren
 Secretary-Treasurer C. P. Womack
 Executive Secretary W. V. McRae

Clerical—A. L. Thompson, C. P. Womack, W. V. McRae.

Lay—C. C. Davis, Wilmington; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh, and L. L. Wren, Siler City.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS ¶ 1613

President J. A. Staton
 Vice-President D. M. Sharpe
 Treasurer C. E. Jordan
 Secretary L. T. Singleton

Term Expires 1946—Robert Ruark, Raleigh; H. R. Ashmore, H. L. Davis, J. P. Pegg, W. N. Harrell, Wilson; M. B. Smith, Burlington.

Term Expires 1947—L. T. Singleton, W. R. Stevens, W. L. Simmons, Sanford; E. R. Clegg, K. W. Cobb, Greenville.

Term Expires 1948—J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. E. Jordan, Durham; and John W. Hensdale, Fayetteville.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING ¶ 1386

Chairman R. E. Brown
 Registrar R. L. Jerome

C. D. Barclift, R. E. Brown, W. A. Tew, P. F. Newton, W. A. Crow, B. D. Critcher, V. E. Queen, L. A. Tilley, C. W. Barbee, R. L. Jerome, B. O. Merritt, W. C. Ball, E. B. Fisher, I. S. Richmond.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE ¶ 1471

Chairman Cale K. Burgess
Vice-Chairman J. Bascom Hurley
Secretary-Treasurer Mrs. B. B. Slaughter
Clerical—C. W. Guthrie, W. L. Maness, C. T. Thrift, W. T. Phipps, J. J. Boone, J. Bascom Hurley, H. B. Baum.

Lay—Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; Josephus Daniels, Raleigh; Holland Holton, Durham; Mrs. H. A. Hatcher, Hamlet; Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, New Bern; Miss Vera Herring, Raleigh; and C. E. Quinn, Kenansville.

Youth Members—C. F. Heath, Jr., Washington; Edith Brown, Fayetteville.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM ¶ 1559

Chairman S. A. Maxwell
Vice-Chairman B. M. Potter
Secretary F. W. Paschall
Conference Secretary of Evangelism John C. Glenn

Clerical—F. W. Paschall, C. W. Goldston, J. C. Glenn, R. G. Dawson, M. E. Tyson, B. C. Reavis, S. A. Maxwell, and the District Superintendents—H. C. Smith, J. H. Miller, W. L. Clegg, B. B. Slaughter, H. B. Porter, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.

Lay—B. G. Childs, Durham; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; C. G. Morris, Washington; C. P. Pate, Fayetteville; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; Irvin Morgan, Jr., Farmville; B. M. Potter, New Bern; and Miss Elizabeth Lamb, Fayetteville.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES ¶ 709

Chairman R. L. Flowers
Vice-Chairman C. A. Dillon
Secretary H. I. Glass
Treasurer J. M. Ormond

Term Expires in 1946—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; D. A. Clarke, W. C. Martin.

Term Expires in 1947—R. G. Dawson, H. I. Glass, John F. Bruton, Wilson.

Term Expires in 1948—T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, R. L. Flowers, Durham.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK ¶ 1232

Chairman E. D. C. Brewer
Vice-Chairman Key W. Taylor
Secretary Wade Goldston

Clerical—M. W. Warren, D. D. Traynham, J. W. Page, Key W. Taylor, C. W. Goldston, J. D. Cranford, I. T. Poole, Leon Russell, J. G. Phillips, D. L. Fouts, W. A. Crow, J. M. Ormond, and the District Superintendents—H. C. Smith, J. H. Miller, W. L. Clegg, B. B. Slaughter, H. B. Porter, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.

Lay—J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; J. C. Broome, Aurora; C. L. Lewis, Hobgood; R. D. Weeks, Newton Grove; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; Roy Phillips, Robbins; C. G. Morris, Washington; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Helen Farrar, Pittsboro.

DEACONESS BOARD ¶ 1253

Chairman Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville
Secretary Miss Mary Nichols, Wilmington

Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Miss Mamiej Chandler, Greenville; Miss Mary Nichols, Wilmington; Mrs. Lucy Motte, Wilmington; Miss Sarah Key, New Bern; Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. W. H. Taft, Greenville; B. B. Slaughter, A. S. Parker, W. L. Clegg.

Committees for the Quadrennium

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS ¶ 641

Group I—Ministerial Qualifications

Chairman H. E. Myers
 Secretary R. F. Munns
 H. E. Myers, R. W. Bradshaw, A. C. Lee, R. F. Munns, J. R. Edwards, H. M. McLamb, R. L. Crossno.

Group II—Conference Relations

Chairman J. L. Smith
 Secretary H. F. Surratt
 J. L. Smith, C. P. Morris, B. F. Boone, H. F. Surratt, E. C. Maness, H. L. Davis, R. E. Walston.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The resident Bishop, the District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is held, the Secretary of the Conference, the pastor host of the Conference, and the Conference Lay Leader.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE ¶ 1581

Chairman J. M. Culbreth
 Vice-Chairman H. G. Ruark
 Secretary-Treasurer C. W. Robbins
 Clerical—H. G. Ruark, B. H. Houston, C. W. Robbins, J. M. Culbreth, G. W. Crutchfield, J. D. Robinson, C. S. Hubbard.
 Lay—H. S. McGirt, Wilmington; J. W. Hensdale, Fayetteville; J. W. McGee, Raleigh; J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; J. A. Holmes, Edenton; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; M. A. Briggs, Durham.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

Chairman John F. Bruton
 Secretary D. A. Clarke
 John F. Bruton, Wilson; J. P. Frizzelle, Snow Hill; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; D. A. Clarke, and D. M. Sharpe.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

J. L. Horne, Chairman, Rocky Mount; W. A. Cade, J. G. Phillips, A. J. Hobbs, K. W. Cobb.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES ¶ 315

Chairman H. L. Hendricks
 Secretary G. W. Blount
 C. D. Barclift, H. E. Myers, J. C. Williams, G. W. Blount, H. L. Hendricks, B. T. Hurley, M. W. Maness, W. E. Howard.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

E. L. Hillman, J. G. Phillips, W. J. Neese, and T. M. Grant.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

J. G. Phillips, Chairman, J. M. Ormond, and R. L. East.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL CRUSADE FOR CHRIST

Chairman	R. W. Bradshaw
First Vice-Chairman	Gurney P. Hood
Second Vice-Chairman	Leon Russell
Secretary	C. S. Baddour
Treasurer	S. W. Ruark
Publicity Chairman	R. E. Brown

Executive Committee—R. W. Bradshaw, Gurney P. Hood, Leon Russell, S. W. Ruark, C. A. Dillon, O. L. Hathaway, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Mrs. R. B. Hooker, A. S. Parker, W. J. Smith, A. J. Hobbs, J. C. Glenn, J. G. Phillips, W. M. Wells, Jr.

Publicity: R. E. Brown, Chairman, J. L. Horne, John A. Park.

Budget: S. W. Ruark, Chairman, Gurney P. Hood, C. E. Jordan.

Speakers Bureau: B. G. Childs, Chairman, Bishop W. W. Peele, Mrs. E. L. Hillman.

The Bishop, District Superintendents, District Secretaries of W. S. C. S., District Lay Leaders, J. G. Phillips, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Spence, John F. Bruton, I. T. Poole, M. C. Dunn, S. J. Starnes, A. P. Brantley, A. L. Thompson, S. A. Maxwell, F. B. Joyner, W. A. Cade, J. T. Greene, D. L. Fouts, E. L. Hillman, J. F. Herbert, H. G. Ruark, J. C. Glenn, W. M. Wells, Jr., C. S. Baddour.

Committees for This Conference

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

J. W. Dimmette, J. V. Early, M. W. Maness, W. R. Stevens, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, W. A. Tew.

RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

B. B. Slaughter, J. M. Culbreth, C. D. Barclift.

CONFERENCE OBJECTIVES

Leon Russell, J. G. Phillips, T. J. Whitehead, W. J. Smith.

COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

Leon Russell, J. A. Russell, E. L. Hillman.

INVESTIGATION

Chairman	E. R. Clegg
Secretary	B. B. Slaughter

Principals—E. R. Clegg, T. B. Hough, C. D. Barclift, C. P. Morris, B. B. Slaughter.

Reserves—D. M. Sharpe, W. V. McRae.

DAILY MINUTES

R. W. Bradshaw, R. G. Dawson, R. L. Jerome.

MEMOIRS

Chairman	T. M. Grant
Secretary	A. S. Parker

W. L. Clegg, H. C. Smith, J. A. Russell, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker, H. B. Porter, J. H. Miller.

Other Committees and Organizations

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Terms Expires 1946—J. M. Ormond, Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, F. S. Love, C. K. Proctor.

Term Expires 1947—E. L. Hillman, W. L. Clegg, J. G. Phillips, W. J. Smith.

Term Expires 1948—T. J. Whitehead, J. L. Horne, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, R. C. Barker.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President W. A. Crow
Vice-President J. W. Page
Managers J. H. Overton, Jr., K. W. Taylor

Executive Committee—C. W. Robbins, Paul Carruth, L. C. Vereen.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS

President J. A. Russell
First Vice-President W. M. Howard, Jr.
Second Vice-President F. D. Hedden
Third Vice-President J. H. Overton, Jr.
Secretary-Treasurer C. D. Barclift

BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Chairman M. T. Plyler
Secretary W. A. Kale
Treasurer R. W. Bradshaw
Dean J. M. Ormond

Members from the North Carolina Conference—E. B. Fisher, R. L. Flowers, F. S. Love, J. M. Ormond, C. K. Proctor, H. E. Spence, R. W. Bradshaw, F. W. Paschall, M. T. Plyler, Leon Russell, H. C. Smith.

Members from the Western North Carolina Conference—C. H. Moser, W. A. Stanbury, C. C. Weaver, G. T. Rowe, Paul Hardin, Jr., C. H. King, G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Kale, Wilson O. Weldon, W. G. McFarland.

OFFICERS CONFERENCE YOUNG PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION

President W. M. Wells, Jr., Wilson
Vice-President Ben Wiles, Burlington
Secretary Rosalie Prince, Dunn
Treasurer Harry Johnson, Jr., Weldon
Publicity Superintendent Mary Lou Williams, Raleigh
Assistant Publicity Superintendent Russell Johnson, Jr., Conway

OFFICERS CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President R. G. Dawson
Vice-President C. S. Meekins
Secretary-Treasurer H. F. Surratt

OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh
Vice-President Mrs. H. I. Glass, Kinston
Conference Secretary Mrs. H. O. Lineberger, Raleigh
Recording Secretary Mrs. S. S. Holt, Graham
Treasurer Mrs. F. B. McKinne, Goldsboro

**OFFICERS NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE METHODIST
RURAL FELLOWSHIP**

Chairman	W. A. Crow
Vice-Chairman	T. J. Whitehead
Secretary-Treasurer	E. G. Purcell, Jr.

Classes in Courses of Study

FIRST YEAR

Reames Hawthorne Sales (D), Arthur Louis Green Stephenson, Joseph Kent Bostick, John Madison Hamm (D), John Leslie Hartz, Charles Sherwood McCoy (E), Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr. (E), Charles Jerome Huneycutt (E), Francis Roderick Dail (E).

SECOND YEAR

Donald Gilbert Smiley (D), Thomas Asa Collins (D), Donald William Durham (D) Carl Anderson Johnson (D), Bennett Harvie Branscomb, Clyde Gay McCarver (D), Harold Glenn Cuthrell, Marvin Earl Tyson (E), Walter Bryan Gregory, Brooks Patten (E), James Asbury Whitsell (E), Roland William Rainwater, Jr., (E), Woodrow Darlington Caviness (E), Linwood Earl Blackburn, William Lawrence Freeman (E), Walter Gray McLeod (E), Ray Marion Rowland (E).

THIRD YEAR

James Edwin Carter (E), LaFon Carpenter Vereen (E), Leon Voight Couch (D), Eugene George Purcell, Jr. (E), James Claude Chaffin (E), Charles Maness Mitchell (E), James Eugene Sponenberg (E), Daniel Clifton Boone (D), Benjamin Franklin Musser (D), Warren Bernard Petteway (E), Grover Cleveland Kinlaw (D), Harry Lee Rogers (E), Floyd Galloway Villines, Jr. (D).

FOURTH YEAR

James Robert Regan (D), Ernest Raymond Bromley (D), Thomas Holmes House (D).

"D" means Deacon and "E" means Elder.

Note: Roland William Rainwater, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Linwood Earl Blackburn, William Lawrence Freeman and Walter Gray McLeod have passed the second year course of study but were not present at Conference to be received into full connection. Therefore, they remain in the class of the second year. Reams Hawthorne Sales, John Madison Hamm, and Donald William Durham have passed the course of study for the second year. Daniel Clifton Boone has passed the course for the third year. Clyde Gay McCarver, James Robert Regan, and Benjamin Franklin Musser have completed the course of study for the four years.

District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers—¶284 and ¶785

DURHAM DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—J. M. Ormond, M. C. Dunn, C. E. Jordan, E. S. Yarborough, M. B. Smith, and T. B. Hough.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. C. Glenn, H. E. Myers, and J. H. Overton, Jr.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—L. T. Singleton, B. C. Reavis, L. R. Foreman, C. G. Morris, and B. W. Evans.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. F. Surratt, A. P. Brantley, and J. D. Cranford.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—R. E. Brown, H. L. Hendricks, H. R. Ashmore, Fred Bynum, A. M. Hubbard, and G. C. Seymour.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—W. L. Maness, L. L. Parrish, and A. C. Lee.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—A. E. Brown, John R. Poe, R. E. Walston, B. M. Potter, R. B. Hooker, and M. K. Blount.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—M. Y. Self, J. D. A. Autry, and E. R. Shuller.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—A. J. Hobbs, L. M. Hall, C. W. Barbee, Z. V. Snipes, E. J. Cheatham, and Jesse Hollowell.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—F. D. Hedden, S. E. Mercer, and E. D. Dodd.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—E. L. Hillman, E. R. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, and G. M. Strickland.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. L. Davis, O. L. Hardwick, and I. J. Strawbridge.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Board of Church Location and Building—J. A. Russell, O. L. Hathaway, C. N. Phillips, H. A. Marks, C. S. Baddour, and A. H. Page.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. R. Edwards, C. N. Phillips, and E. B. Fisher.

Lay Delegates

Durham District—Henry Foust, Snow Camp; Miss Essie Lyman, Morrisville; *W. H. Woods, West Durham; *Mrs. I. B. McCoy, Durham; *Russel Hardin, Durham; E. C. Stone, Durham; Alec Wrenn, Roxboro; J. C. Matkins, Elon College; Mrs. R. J. Moore, Bynum; E. M. Morris, East Durham; *Mrs. J. Clayton, Roxboro; *G. W. Mumford, Durham; Roy Rigsbee, Carrboro; R. C. Compton, Cedar Grove; L. R. Wilson, Chapel Hill; *W. L. Hampton, Durham; *C. C. Garrison, Burlington; *R. L. Flowers, Durham; Miss Mable Spoon, Hillsboro; *M. B. Nicholson, Burlington; *M. B. Smith, Burlington; Frances Smith, Burlington; C. A. Thompson, Graham; O. L. Jones, Haw River; E. C. Liner, Hillsboro; *Mrs. L. M. Harton, Durham; Miss Bessie Thompson, Leasburg; *H. B. Dixon, Mebane; H. J. Watkins, Blanch; L. S. Russell, Burlington; Mrs. Malcolm Eidson, Timberlake; *C. A. Bevins, Hillsboro; *C. E. Brooks, Roxboro; *C. H. Lutterloh, Pittsboro; W. W. Fitzpatrick, Rougemont; *Paul Howard, Longhurst; W. W. Woods, Roxboro; J. A. Beeker, Durham; Mrs. L. T. Maynard, Chapel Hill; *Paul Teer, Graham; B. G. Childs, Durham; D. N. Webster, Burlington; J. H. Clark, Burlington; *J. O. Gunn, Yanceyville; Jesse Cole, Durham.

Elizabeth City District—N. S. Garrett, Ahoskie; E. J. Pruden, Jr., Merry Hill; Mrs. A. M. Sparrow, Jr., Ransomville; *Mrs. J. B. Thompson, Belhaven; B. W. Evans, Edenton; W. J. White, Columbia; Mrs. Walter Rice, Creswell; *J. A. Holmes, Edenton; *F. M. Harward, Elizabeth City; *L. R. Foreman, Elizabeth City; A. P. Godwin, Gatesville; *Mrs. Frazier Peele, Hatteras; *Mrs. R. T. Brinn, Hertford; *A. H. Gray, Waves; *Mrs. Mary Best, Kitty Hawk; *Mrs. J. B. Peterson, Manteo; *Leland Dudley, Lake Landing; Mrs. Margaret F. Poyner, Moyock; Mrs. T. W. Sears, Ahoskie; *J. M. King, Gates; *Mrs. W. H. Scott, Elizabeth City; *W. W. Lewis, Hertford; J. W. Norman, Plymouth; *H. L. Lewis, Roper; *W. H. Burgess, Old Trap; *F. W. Brothers, Elizabeth City; *E. M. Hooper, Stumpy Point; *J. C. Watson, Fairfield; *J. A. Lindsey, Washington; *H. L. Swain, Williamston; *C. S. Meekins, Wanchese.

Fayetteville District—G. C. Seymore, Aberdeen; *C. E. Freeman, Biscoe; *Mrs. John A. Nixon, Sanford; *Mrs. E. G. Cowan, Laurinburg; H. C. Poole, Carthage; E. V. Hogan, Norman; J. O. Faircloth, Fayetteville; *Mrs. T. H. Sutton, Fayetteville; R. L. Chesire, Fayetteville; Marcus McKnight, Fayetteville; C. G. Piner, Fayetteville; *Jessie Phillips, Glendon; H. J. Stedman, Pittsboro; *C. L. Thomas, Hamlet; L. P. Cox, Jonesboro; J. C. Myers, Laurinburg; *H. E. Barber, Laurel Hill; *J. L. Pace, Maxton; F. L. Andrews, Mt. Gilead; J. Vaughn Parker, Mt. Gilead; *Jasper Edge, Hope Mills; *Mrs. S. C. Bostic, Hoffman; T. B. Upchurch, Jr., Raeford; *W. L. McRae, Red Springs; *J. A. Culberson, Robbins; Lonnie Maness, Robbins; L. S. Covington, Rockingham; *L. C. Maske, Rockingham; W. Z. Pate, McDonald; J. W. Gibson, Gibson; *Walter Simmons, Sanford; *Mrs. Junius Wren, Siler City; *C. C. Routh, Bonlee; *C. C. Culbreth, Stedman; *W. E. Watkins, Troy; *L. L. Russell, Troy; Miss Mary Frances Thomas, Jackson Springs; *C. A. Blake, Rockingham.

New Bern District—*Mrs. Cecil Morris, Atlantic; Mel J. Thompson, Aurora; W. C. Ormond, Ayden; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; *H. C. Hyman, Kinston; *Paul Shackelford, Pikeville; *H. B. Ivey, Goldsboro; *J. D. Hines, Goldsboro; *M. K. Blount, Greenville; *W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; *Mrs. Lester D. Latham, Washington; Noah Small, Jr., LaGrange; *S. C. Winchester, Trenton; T. W. Heath, Kinston; *J. W. Mitchell, LaGrange; *Walter M. Davis, Marshallberg; *Luther Hamilton, Morehead City; Walter Lewis, Morehead City; *R. L. Cox, Mount Olive; *John Davis, Goldsboro; R. W. Brothers, New Bern; *W. B. Garner, Newport; *T. W. Howard, Ocracoke; *R. M. Harris, Oriental; *Miss Iola Patrick, Vandermere; *E. P. Vail, Pikeville; Mrs. Melvin Jones, Pink Hill; F. R. Sutton, New Bern; J. Nor-

wood May, LaGrange; Horace Herring, Stantonburg; *G. W. Bland, Vanceboro; J. E. Wilkenson, Farmville.

Raleigh District—*G. W. Farrar, Apex; Robert M. Meacomes, Bailey; Mrs. W. R. Denning, Benson; *Mrs. L. E. Midgette, Cary; *A. Sam White, Clayton; *Frank Parrott, Creedmoor; *H. P. Byrd, Dunn; *J. E. Williams, Angier; *J. A. Keene, Four Oaks; *L. W. Henderson, Franklinton; R. E. Prince, Fuquay Springs; *N. R. Broughton, Garner; *Mrs. Mary H. Faulkner, Henderson; *S. T. Peace, Henderson; *J. L. Pridgen, Henderson; *J. H. Williams, Erwin; *M. S. Davis, Louisburg; Otis Burroughs, Louisburg; *Will Stevens, Lillington; *W. N. H. Jones, Raleigh; W. B. Thomas, Jr., Moncure; *E. A. Williams, Clinton; C. G. Gredle, Oxford; *Miss Loulye Marrow, Chapel Hill; *C. A. Parker, Princeton; *A. Wade Pridgen, Raleigh; *J. W. McGee, Cary; *S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; *Mrs. O. W. Dowd, Raleigh; *D. T. Perkins, Raleigh; *W. H. Call, Selma; *M. P. Williams, Smithfield; L. F. Cotton, Stem; T. L. Fuller, Kittrell; *C. P. Basket, Henderson; *John Terry, Zebulon.

Rocky Mount District—*J. A. Staton, Bethel; *W. M. Martin, Conway; Miss Lucille Moore, Elm City; *S. C. Whitaker, Enfield; W. A. Rose, Wilson; *R. A. Joyner, Farmville; P. C. Millikin, Halifax; Mrs. H. W. Mitchell, Enfield; *S. E. High, Lucama; *M. A. Sillery, Littleton; E. W. Liles, Littleton; *T. H. Jenkins, Pinetops; V. M. Breedlove, Henderson; *J. W. Moore, Rocky Mount; *H. H. Grant, Ridgeway; *J. L. Lister, Jackson; *W. W. Carter, Woodland; G. M. Taylor, Roanoke Rapids; W. H. Adkins, Robersonville; *J. L. Horne, Rocky Mount; M. Williamson, Rocky Mount; W. J. Laughbridge, Rocky Mount; T. M. Jenkins, Roanoke Rapids; *Mrs. Gilbert Boone, Nashville; *C. L. Lewis, Hobgood; J. G. Long, Sr., Seaboard; *Mrs. R. M. Robinson, Skippers, Virginia; *C. S. Bunn, Spring Hope; *N. L. Holton, Stantonburg; J. P. Keech, Tarboro; J. K. Pinnell, Spring Hope; *N. L. Holton, Stantonburg; J. P. Keech, Tarboro; *J. K. Pinnell, Warrenton; *S. G. Wilson, Warrenton; *W. G. Suiter, Weldon; E. C. Denton, Whitakers; *John F. Bruton, Wilson.

Wilmington District—H. M. Chason, Elizabethtown; *B. Simmons, Burgaw; *J. B. Taylor, Carolina Beach; H. V. Sanderlin, Council; Mrs. R. F. Benton, Evergreen; *J. F. Doughtie, Clinton; J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; Mrs. E. C. Huffines, Fairmont; *C. S. Eldridge, Faison; *Mrs. W. I. McLamb, Garland; R. A. Marlow, Whiteville; J. C. Thompson, Jacksonville; *J. A. Sharpe, Sr., Lumberton; J. A. McLeod, Buie; G. R. Hughes, Pollocksville; Jas. L. Dial, Pembroke; J. K. Braboy, Hamer, S. C.; Angus Bullard, Maxton; W. G. Hargett, Richlands; *E. W. Cain, Roseboro; *Mrs. J. M. Carroll, Wilmington; Floyd Kirby, Supply; *J. H. Brisson, St. Pauls; J. W. Ruark, Southport; *Fred Parker, Silverdale; E. C. Sanders, Tabor City; W. S. McKeithan, Leland; A. J. Carr, Wallace; *P. D. Merritt, Rose Hill; *W. G. Burkhead, Whiteville; Mrs. W. C. Baker, Wilmington; W. E. Yopp, Wilmington; *W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; W. A. Wilson, Wilmington; I. J. Sutton, Wilmington; C. H. Stanton, Wilmington.

*Present at Conference.

Chronological Roll of the Conference

R.—Retired

E.—Effective

*Not present at this session of the Conference

† Orders recognized

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
1	Jerome, Conder P.	R.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888	41
2	Davis, Edward H.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894	45
3	Shore, John H.	R.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	48
4	*Glenn, Edwin C.	R.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	23
5	*Massey, Lucius S.	R.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
6	*Bundy, Jesse D.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	44
7	Draper, Jesse D.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	46
8	*Joyner, Lemon H.	R.	Goldsboro	1892		1892†	34
9	Flyler, Marlon T.	R.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896	50
10	*Craven, Wesley F.	R.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897	40
11	*Thompson, H. Seymour B.	R.	LaGrange	1893		1895	20
12	*Cunningim, Jesse L.	R.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903	47
13	Barnes, Albert S.	R.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	49
14	*Potter, John W.	R.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900	32
15	McCracken, Jacob H.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901	38
16	*Dailey, James A.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903	43
17	*Humble, John C.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902	42
18	Black, Benson H.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901	43
19	Parsons, William A.	R.	Tallapoosa, Ga.	1897	1898	1901	47
20	Starling, George B.	R.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	46
21	*Read, Charles L.	R.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904	37
22	*Woodall, Preston D.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
23	*Grant, Rufus R.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
24	*Stanford, James T.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	41
25	Caviness, Cicero H.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	34
26	Bradley, James W.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1904	45
27	*Yearby, Norman C.	R.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905	40
28	Elliott, William F.	R.	Greensboro	1900	1902	1904	45
29	*Towe, William	R.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905	30
30	Culbreth, J. Marvin	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905	41
31	Reynolds, George L.	E.	Henderson	1901		1910	44
32	Brown, William H.	R.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
33	*Atkison, R. Ernest	R.	Malden, Mo.	1902	1895	1903	34
34	Nicks, Samuel F.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907	42
35	*Royall, William R.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907	35
36	Jones, Charles A.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907	39
37	Sawyer, L. Edward	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910	41
38	*Hoyle, John W., Sr.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
39	*Noblitt, Frank B.	R.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
40	McDonald, Neill M.	R.	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	1902	1917	12
41	*Craven, Eli B.	R.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909	39
42	Robinson, Benjamin P.	R.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909	39
43	*Jones, Lloyd B.	R.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909	35
44	Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1907	1909	40
45	*Ewing, Henry C.	E.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
46	Whedbee, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	39
47	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	39
48	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	39
49	*Jones, W. C.	R.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910	24
50	Dowd, Owen W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910	39
51	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1909	39
52	Spencer, Charles L.	E.	Troy, Ala.	1906		1912	39
53	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	38
54	Lance, Hicks E.	R.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
55	Martin, W. Christian	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	38
56	Boone, J. Joshua	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	38
57	Love, Franklin S.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	37
58	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	38
59	Starnes, John F.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	35
60	*Coble, Thomas S.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915	18
61	Harmon, John C.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	36
62	McRae, William V.	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916	33
63	Culbreth, Cornelius B.	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913	35
64	Watson, William J.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	37
65	*Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	37
66	Self, Marvin Y.	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	37

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
67	*Stack, Elijah L.	R.	Raleigh	1909		1909†	28
68	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	35
69	*Culbreth, Frank	R.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28
70	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913	36
71	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	36
72	Ormond, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	35
73	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	35
74	Hurley, Bernard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	35
75	Frank, John W.	R.	Elizabeth City	1910		1910†	33
76	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915	34
77	Strickland, Nathan B.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916	34
78	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	34
79	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	32
80	Miller, J. Herbert	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	33
81	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	33
82	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916	33
83	Dodd, E. David	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	33
84	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	32
85	Durham, Ernest C.	R.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31
86	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	32
87	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919	30
88	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	32
89	*Usrey, Jesse F.	R.	High Point	1912		1912†	28
90	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919	32
91	Lowry, Doctor F.	E.	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	32
92	Fletcher, Maynard O.	E.	Maryville, Tenn.	1913	1913	1915	32
93	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919	31
94	Hill, Ethelbert L.	R.	Washington	1914	1916	1916	31
95	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	31
96	Munns, R. Floyd	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919	31
97	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	31
98	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	31
99	*Tharpe, John A.	R.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	31
100	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	30
101	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	30
102	Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	30
103	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	30
104	*Hodges, Milton F.	R.	Wilmington	1915		1915†	27
105	*Davis, Thomas E.	R.	Wilmington	1915		1915†	49
106	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington	1915		1915†	30
07	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	29
08	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	29
09	Earnhardt, D. Edwin	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	29
10	*Hamilton, Guy	R.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920	14
11	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	29
12	Loy, W. Lawrence	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	28
13	Reavis, B. Clyde	E.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1922	29
14	*Williams, Benjamin M.	R.	Winston-Salem	1916		1917	18
15	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	28
16	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	28
17	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
18	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
19	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
20	*Fraser, Harry C.	E.	Coopertown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	28
21	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	28
22	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	24
23	Cline, John	E.	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	28
24	Surratt, H. Freo	E.	Mebane	1917		1918	27
25	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	28
26	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	28
27	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
28	Hall, Edgar M.	R.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
29	Richmond, Isaac S.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
30	Brantley, Allen P.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
31	Hethcox, Robert L.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
32	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
33	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
34	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
35	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
36	King, Hiram K.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
37	Guthrie, Charlie W.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
38	*Lowry, French R.	R.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
39	Chambers, Martin R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28
40	Long, John O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	28

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
141	Hobbs, A. Jarvis	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	25
142	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	25
143	*Harrell, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1920		1920†	18
144	Houston, Benjamin H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926	25
145	Cowan, Ernest G.	E.	Burlington	1921		1925	24
146	Phillips, James G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927	24
147	*Dawson, Walter L.	R.	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
148	Glenn, John C.	E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	1921	1923	1925	24
149	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	23
150	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	23
151	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	21
152	Vaughan, W. Norman	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1927	22
153	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	22
154	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	22
155	Starnes, Shirley J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	22
156	Jolliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	22
157	Paschall, Fred W.	E.	Thomasville	1923		1924	21
158	Bridgers, Luther B.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1923	1908	1915	22
159	Harris, Loy V.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	21
160	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	21
161	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	21
162	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	21
163	Potter, W. Stanley	E.	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	18
164	Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925		1925†	20
165	Ashmore, Hubert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	20
166	Barclift, Chancie D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	19
167	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	20
168	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	20
169	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	20
170	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	17
171	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	20
172	Critchler, B. Duke	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	20
173	Cranford, John D.	E.	Greensboro	1925	1927	1929	20
174	Sneed, J. William	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	18
175	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1932	18
176	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1928	20
177	Henderson, Marion C.	E.	High Point	1925		1928	19
178	Newton, Pliny F.	E.	Boone Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	19
179	Joyner, F. Belton	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	19
180	Stott, J. Doane	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	19
181	Wilson, W. Carleton	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930	19
182	Cash, Howard H.	E.	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	19
183	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	18
184	*Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	17
185	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	18
186	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	18
187	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	18
188	Pegg, J. Paul	E.	Asheboro	1927		1931	18
189	Whitehead, Talton J.	E.	Asheboro	1927		1930	17
190	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927†	1929	21
191	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	17
192	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	17
193	Broome, Dewey D.	E.	Winston-Salem	1928		1931	14
194	Vickery, Robert L.	R.	Winston-Salem	1928		1932	13
195	Herbert, J. Furman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1932	17
196	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928		1928†	17
197	Hedden, Forrest D.	E.	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1934	1936	13
198	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	16
199	Tilley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	16
200	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	15
201	Barbee, Carl W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	15
202	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	E.	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	14
203	Hathaway, Offie L.	E.	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	14
204	*Lewis, Ralph H.	R.	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	9
205	Measamer, Elwin H.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	15
206	Harris, H. LeRoy	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	15
207	Russell, Leon	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	13
208	Howard, William M., Jr.	E.	Albemarle	1930	1932	1934	13
209	Womack, Carlos P.	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	14
210	Williams, A. Morris	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	14
211	Traynham, David D.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	12
212	Cunningham, M. Earl	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	13
213	Holt, D. Dillon	E.	Greensboro	1931	1933	1935	14
214	Pradshaw, Robert W.	E.	Greenville				

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
215	Andrews, Chester J.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	14
216	Warren, Millard W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	14
217	Blount, George W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932		1932†	13
218	Jenkins, Theodore R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	13
219	Davis, Flake R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1933	1936	13
220	Ruark, Henry G.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	13
221	Lewis, Vance A.	E.	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	10
222	Robbins, Cecil W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	13
223	Morris, Clarence P.	E.	Burlington	1932		1938	13
224	Garlington, J. Ezell	E.	Chatham, La.	1932		1936	13
225	Lee, Allen C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	13
226	Maxwell, Samuel A.	E.	Lexington, Ky.	1932	1925	1936	13
227	Lineberger, James W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	12
228	Vale, Charles E.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	12
229	Maness, Madison W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	12
230	Tew, W. Alton	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	12
231	Young, J. Doyne	E.	Durham	1933	1922	1937	12
232	Fitts, Robert N.	E.	Durham	1933	1922	1938	12
233	Goldston, C. Wade	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	10
234	Joyce, Johnie L.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	12
235	*Thompson, Arnold C.	R.	Greenville	1931	1935	1937	8
236	Dunn, M. Charles	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	11
237	*Long, Charles B.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	11
238	*Stephenson, Marion O.	E.	Washington	1934	1934	1938	11
239	Walston, Robert E.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	11
240	Harrison, Russell S.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	11
241	Early, Joyce V.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	11
242	Moser, R. E. Lee	E.	Greensboro	1934		1938	11
243	*Boggs, Clyde S.	E.	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	11
244	Fouts, Dwight L.	E.	Washington	1934	1932	1939	10
245	Wright, Clark K.	E.	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	11
246	McLamb, Howard M.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	10
247	Eubank, Graham S.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	10
248	Hardwick, O. Leon	E.	Conway, S. C.	1936	1937	1939	10
249	Newton, R. Zenos	E.	Raleigh	1937		1937†	24
250	Greene, John T.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	9
251	*Keeler, W. Forrest	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	9
252	Poe, John R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	9
253	Robinson, John D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	9
254	*Meacham, Benjamin F.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	9
255	Crow, William A.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	9
256	Crossno, R. Leon	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	9
257	Grant, Nicholas W.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	9
258	Cotton, Worth E.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	9
259	Stevens, Willis R.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	9
260	*Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	9
261	Coble, Joseph F.	E.	Albemarle	1936		1937	9
262	Parrish, Leslie L.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	8
263	*Ormond, J. Kern	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	8
264	Barrs, William K.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	8
265	Walters, Murray M.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	8
266	*Nelson, Claude D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	1941	8
267	*Patterson, Floyd M.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	7
268	Page, Jack W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	7
269	*Vick, Thomas M., Jr.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	7
270	Hubbard, Charles S.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	7
271	Gardner, Matt R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	7
272	*Lewis, Henry B.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	7
273	*Lee, John D., Jr.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1938	1940	1942	7
274	Brewer, Earl D. C.	E.	Charlotte	1938	1940	1942	7
275	Chaplin, Alfred L.	E.	Wilmington	1940		1940†	5
276	Queen, Virgil E.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	6
277	Brady, William H.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	6
278	Harrell, Haywood L.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	6
279	Overton, James H., Jr.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1941	1943	6
280	Neese, W. Junius	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	5
281	Harris, Cecil Byron	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	5
282	Wheeler, Kermit	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	5
283	Taylor, Key W.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	5
284	Autry, John D. A.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	5
285	Howard, W. Elmer	E.	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	5
286	White, Charles D.	E.	High Point	1940	1942	1944	5
287	Villines, Floyd G., Jr.	E.	Harrison, Ark.	1941	1943		4
288	*Rogers, Harry L.	E.	Fayetteville	1939	1942		5

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
289	House, Thomas H.	E.	Knoxville, Tenn. ...	1942	1943		4
290	Tyson, Marvin E.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943		1943†	4
291	Boone, Sidney G.	E.	Durham	1941	1943	1945	4
292	Gray, Alan D.	E.	Durham	1941	1943	1944	4
293	Ingram, O. Kelly, II	E.	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	4
294	Regan, James R.	E.	Wilson	1942	1944		3
295	Kinlaw, Grover C.	E.	Wilson	1942	1944		3
296	Mercer, Charles H.	E.	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	3
297	Carruth, Paul	E.	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	3
298	Bromley, Ernest R.	E.	Wilmington	1940	1944		3
299	Charlton, David W.	E.	Raleigh	1944		1944†	1
300	Waggoner, Brooks M.	E.	Lafayette, La.	1943	1944	1945	4
301	Dail, Francis R.	E.	Goldsboro	1945		1945†	1
302	Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	2
303	Carter, James E.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	2
304	Vereen, LaFon C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	2
305	Couch, Leon V.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1945		2
306	Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	2
307	Preston, Norman G., Jr.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	2
308	Chaffin, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	2
309	Mitchell, Charles M.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	2
310	Sponenberg, James E.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	2
311	Boone, Daniel C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1943		2
312	Musser, Benjamin F.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1945		2
313	Bame, Robert L.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	2
314	Petteway, Warren B.	E.	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	2

Preachers on Trial

	Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1	Edens, Allen Cleveland, Jr.	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
2	Huneycutt, Charles Jerome	First Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
3	Hartz, John Leslie	First Year	Raleigh, 1944
4	McCoy, Charles Sherwood	First Year	Raleigh, 1944
5	Sales, Reames Hawthorne	First Year	Goldsboro, 1945
6	Stephenson, Arthur Louis Green	First Year	Goldsboro, 1945
7	Bostick, Joseph Kent	First Year	Goldsboro, 1945
8	Hamm, John Madison	First Year	Goldsboro, 1945
9	McLeod, Walter Gray	Second Year	Wilmington, 1940
10	Blackburn, Linwood Earl	Second Year	Durham, 1941
11	Freeman, William Lawrence	Second Year	Durham, 1941
12	Rainwater, Roland William, Jr.	Second Year	Wilson, 1942
13	Caviness, Woodrow Darlington	Second Year	Wilson, 1942
14	Gregory, Walter Bryan	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
15	Patten, Brooks	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
16	Whitesel, John Asbury	Second Year	Rocky Mount, 1943
17	Rowland, Ray Marion	Second Year	Knoxville, Tenn., 1943
18	Smiley, Donald Gilbert	Second Year	Raleigh, 1944
19	Collins, Thomas Asa	Second Year	Raleigh, 1944
20	Durham, Donald William	Second Year	Raleigh, 1944
21	Johnson, Carl Anderson	Second Year	Raleigh, 1944
22	Branscomb, Bennett Harvie	Second Year	Raleigh, 1944
23	McCarver, Clyde Gay	Second Year	Raleigh, 1944
24	Cuthrell, Harold Glenn	Second Year	Raleigh, 1944

Conference Directory

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Andrews, C. J.	Maxton	Maxton
Ashmore, H. R.	Troy	Troy
Atkinson, R. E.	Keysville, Va.	Retired
Autry, J. D. A.	LaGrange	LaGrange
Ball, W. C.	Wilson	First Church
Bame, R. L.	Enfield, RFD	West Halifax
Barbee, C. W.	Clayton	Clayton
Barclift, C. D.	Henderson	First Church
Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Retired
Earrs, W. K.	622 Dock St., Wilmington, N. C.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Baum, H. B.	Knightdale	Millbrook
Benson, W. C.	Burgaw	Burgaw
Black, B. H.	Kisk Rd., C-25, Durham	Retired
Blackburn, L. E.	Fayetteville	Missionary to Africa
Blount, G. W.	Selma	Selma
Boggs, C. S.	O-522296, 272 Repl. Co., 14th Repl., APO 703 c/o Post- master, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Boone, B. F.	Fairmont	Fairmont
Boone, D. C.	Fayetteville	Person St.-Calvary
Boone, J. J.	Graham	Graham
Boone, S. G.	Robersonville	Robersonville
Bostick, J. K.	Rocky Mount	Marvin
Bradley, J. W.	Cary, Rt. 1	Apex-Macedonia
Bradshaw, R. W.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
Brady, W. H.	Stedman	Stedman
Brandenburg, F. B.	Warrenton	Warren
Branscomb, B. H.	Durham	Dean, Duke Divinity School
Brantley, A. P.	Elizabeth City	First Church
Brewer, E. D. C.	Bahama	Bahama
Bridgers, L. B.	Morehead City	Morehead City
Broome, D. D.	Maysville	Maysville
Bromley, E. R.	Gloucester	Straits
Brothers, L. C.	Middleburg	Middleburg
Brown, A. E.	Pridgeton	Riverside-Bridgeton
Brown, R. E.	Fayetteville	Hay Street
Brown, W. H.	Jackson Springs	Retired
Bundy, J. D.	Fayetteville	Retired
Cade, W. A.	Raleigh	Exec. Sec. Meth. Col. Advance
Carruth, Paul	Henderson	Granville
Carter, J. E.	Carolina Beach	Carolina Beach
Cash, H. H.	Burlington, Rt. 1	Mt. Hermon
Caviness, C. H.	Siler City	Retired
Caviness, W. D.	25th Naval Constr. Bn., Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Chaffin, J. C.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter
Chaplin, A. L.	Ayden	Ayden
Charlton, D. W.	Manteo	Manteo
Chambers, M. R.	Conway, Ark.	Professor, Hendrix College
Chester, H. A.	Durham	Branson
Clarke, D. A.	Oxford	Oxford
Clegg, E. R.	Farmville	Farmville
Clegg, W. L.	1019 Hay St., Fayetteville	District Superintendent
Cline, John	Carthage	Carthage
Coble, J. F.	Tabor City	Tabor City
Coble, T. S.	Durham	Retired
Collins, T. A.	Gatesville	Gates
Cotton, W. B.	Parkton	Parkton
Couch, Leon	504 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham	St. Paul
Cowan, E. G.	Laurinburg	Caledonia
Cranford, J. D.	Winfall	Perquimans
Craven, E. B.	Garner	Retired
Craven, W. F.	2525 Chapel Hill St., Durham	Retired
Crawford, E. C.	Garysburg	Spring Ch., Garysburg
Critchler, B. D.	Burlington	Davis Street
Crossno, R. L.	Moyock	Moyock
Crow, W. A.	Richlands	Richlands
Crutchfield, G. W.	Pinebluff	Pinebluff
Culbreth, Frank	Box 1243, Fayetteville	Downing Street
Culbreth, J. M.	Louisburg	Louisburg
Cuninggim, J. L.	Nashville, Tennessee	Retired
Cunningham, M. E.	Nashville, Tennessee	Associate Director Leadership- ship Education, General Board of Education
Cuthrell, H. G.	Marshallberg	Marshallberg
Dail, F. R.	1204 B Street, Durham	Kipling
Davis, E. H.	Louisburg	Retired

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Davis, F. R.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet
Davis, H. L.	Littleton	Littleton
Davis, T. E.	Box 104, Rt. 12, Richmond, Va.	Retired
Dawson, R. G.	Raleigh	Trinity
Dawson, W. L.	Laurinburg	Retired
Dimmette, J. W.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
Dodd, E. D.	Fuquay Springs	Fuquay
Dowd, O. W.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
Downum, E. W.	Aurora	Aurora
Draper, J. T.	Warrenton	Retired
Dunn, M. C.	Durham	Carr
Durham, D. W.	Graham, Rt. 1	Alamance
Durham, E. C.	1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	Retired
Duval, K. F.	Roberdell	Roberdell
Early, J. V.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
Earnhardt, D. E.	Rockingham	Rockingham
Edens, A. C., Jr.	O-550176, 12 Evac. Hosp., APO 403, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Edens, N. P.	Garner	Garner
Edwards, J. R.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
Edwards, R. G. L.	Kittrell	Tar River
Elliott, W. F.	412 Otteray Dr., High Point	Retired
Eubank, G. S.	O-304662, 4117th AAF Base Unit, Robins Field, Georgia	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Ewing, H. C.	Durham	Retired
Farrar, W. G.	Norlina	Norlina
Fields, P. H.	SS Georgetown Victory, c/o Fleet Post Office, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Fisher, E. B.	Wilmington	Trinity
Fitts, R. N.	Stonewall	Famlico
Fletcher, M. O.	Washington	Gen. Manager Tayloe Hospital
Fouts, D. L.	Weldon	Weldon
Freeman, W. L.	83rd Naval Constr. Bn., c/o Fleet Post Office, San Fran- cisco, California	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Frank, J. W.	Mt. Airy	Retired
Fraser, H. C.	O-9540, Office of Chief of Chap- lains, War Dept., Wash. 25, D. C.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Gardner, M. R.	Rocky Mount	St. Paul
Garlington, J. E.	Conway	Conway
Glass, H. I.	Kinston	Queen Street
Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro	Retired
Glenn, J. C.	Durham	Duke Memorial
Goldston, C. W.	Wilson, Rt. 3	Evansdale
Grant, N. W.	Rich Square	Rich Square
Grant, R. R.	Fairfield	Retired
Grant, T. McM.	218 S. Grace St., Rocky Mount	District Superintendent
Gray, A. D.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
Greene, J. T.	Whitakers	Whitakers
Gregory, W. B.	Leland	Town Creek
Guthrie, C. W.	Gates	North Gates
Hall, E. M.	Raleigh	Retired
Hall, L. M.	Durham	Calvary
Hamilton, Guy	Atlantic	Retired
Hamm, J. M.	Raleigh	Director Wesley Foundation, State College, Raleigh
Hardwick, O. L.	Jackson	Northampton
Harmon, J. C.	Creswell	Creswell
Harrell, H. L.	Seven Springs	Seven Springs
Harrell, J. W.	3602 E. 61st St., Huntington Park, California	Retired
Harris, C. B.	Grimesland	Grimesland
Harris, L. V.	O-278622, Patient Halloran Gen. Hosp., Staten Island, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Harris, H. L.	Saxapahaw	Saxapahaw
Harrison, R. S.	Cary	Cary
Hartz, J. L.	Durham	Bethany
Hathaway, O. L.	St. Pauls	St. Pauls
Hayman, L. D.	Whiteville	Whiteville
Heath, C. F.	Washington	Washington
Hedden, F. D.	Dunn	Divine Street
Henderson, M. C.	Burlington	West Burlington
Hendricks, H. L.	Sanford	Sanford
Herbert, J. F.	117 Main St., Madison, N. J.	Sabbatical Leave
Hethcox, R. L.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
Hill, E. L.	Mt. Olive	Retired
Hillman, E. L.	Rocky Mount	First Church
Hinson, O. I.	Southport	Southport

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Hix, C. E., Jr.	Fayette, Mo.	Professor, Central College
Hobbs, A. J.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
Hodges, M. F.	Laurinburg	Retired
Holt, D. D.	Durham	Trinity
Hough, T. B.	Mebane	Mebane
House, T. H.	Roper	Roper
Houston, B. H.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
Howard, W. E.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit
Howard, W. M., Jr.	Bethel	Bethel
Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	2347 Huron St., Durham	Retired
Hubbard, C. S.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
Humble, J. C.	Fayetteville	Retired
Honeycutt, C. J.	O-927187, 305th Gen. Hosp., APO 75, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Hurley, B. T.	Williamston	Williamston
Hurley, J. Bascom	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove
Ingram, O. K.	Wilmington	Sunset Park
Jenkins, T. R.	Plymouth	Plymouth
Jerome, C. P.	Thomasville	Retired
Jerome, R. L.	New Bern	Centenary
Johnson, C. A.	Siler City	Siler City Circuit
Jolliff, J. M.	Newport	Newport
Jones, C. A.	St. Paul	Retired
Jones, L. B.	722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	Retired
Jones, W. C.	Greensboro	Retired
Joyce, J. L.	Carrboro	Carrboro
Joyner, F. B.	Siler City	Siler City
Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro	Retired
Keeler, W. F.	USS Marvin H. McIntyre, APA 129, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
King, H. K.	Smithfield	Smithfield
Kinlaw, G. C.	Bynum	Bynum
Lance, H. E.	Guess Road, Durham	Retired
Lane, Daniel	Roxboro	Person
Lanning, J. H.	Clinton	Clinton
Larkin, L. C.	Burlington	Front Street
Lawrence, M. W.	Durham	Ashbury
Lee, A. C.	Red Springs	Red Springs
Lee, J. D., Jr.	Naval Air Station, Navy No 14, Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Lee, P. O.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
Lee, T. W.	Efland	Orange
Lewis, H. B.	Morehead City	Morehead Circuit
Lewis, R. H.	Dover	Dover
Lewis, V. A.	Wanchese	Wanchese
Lineberger, J. W.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
Long, C. B.	O-482655, 141st AAA Gun Bn., APO 339, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Long, J. O.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
Love, F. S.	Lake Junaluska	Supt. Methodist Assembly
Lowe, W. G.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill
Lowry, F. R.	Pembroke	Retired
Lowry, D. F.	Pembroke	Prospect Circuit
Loy, W. L.	Rowland	Rowland
Lupton, F. A.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks
Maness, E. C.	Roxboro	Brooksdale
Maness, M. W.	Tarboro	Tarboro
Maness, W. L.	Raeford	Raeford
Martin, J. A.	Oak Ridge	Retired
Martin, W. C.	Beaufort	Beaufort
Massey, L. S.	2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	Retired
Maxwell, S. A.	Hamlet	Hamlet
McCarver, C. G.	Jalong	Roxboro Circuit
McCoy, C. S.	Naval Air Sta., Alameda, Cal.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
McCracken, J. H.	Durham	Retired
McDonald, N. M.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke
McLamb, H. M.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
McLamb, McD.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
McLeod, W. G.	O-502334, 30th Gen. Hosp., APO 562, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
McRae, W. V.	Durham	Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. of Hospitals and Homes
Meacham, B. F.	O-501557, 1339th AAF BUICD- ATC, APO 211, c/o Post- master, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Measamer, E. H.	Littleton	Littleton Circuit
Melton, O. C.	Mamers	Mamers
Mercer, C. H.	Swansboro	Swansboro
Mercer, S. E.	Franklinton	Franklinton
Merritt, B. O.	Robbins	Robbins
Miller, J. H.	713 W. Church, Elizabeth City	District Superintendent
Mitchell, C. M.	Atlantic	Atlantic
Morris, C. P.	Rockingham	Rockingham Circuit
Moser, R. E. L.	Henderson	Vance
Munns, R. F.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
Musser, B. F.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
Myers, H. E.	Durham	Professor, Duke University
Neese, W. J.	Elm City	Elm City
Nelson, C. D.	347 Madison Ave., New York 17, N. Y.	Secretary Y. M. C. A.
Newton, P. F.	Enfield	Enfield
Newton, R. Z.	Elizabethtown	Elizabethtown
Nicks, S. F.	Hillsboro	Retired
Noblitt, F. B.	Marion, Rt. 2	Retired
Ormond, J. K.	O-470962, Hq. 383rd Ind., APO 96, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, California	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Professor, Duke University
Overton, J. H., Jr.	Durham	Lakewood
Page, J. W.	Elizabeth City	City Road
Parker, A. S.	1516 Market St., Wilmington	District Superintendent
Parrish, L. L.	Jacksonville	Jacksonville
Parsons, W. A.	Glendon	Glendon
Paschall, F. W.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street
Patten, Brooks	O-928787, 4197th AAFBU, Greenville AAF, Greenville, Miss.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Patten, Walter	Louisburg	President, Louisburg College
Patterson, F. M.	O-514529, 1074 AAF Base Unit, P.D.O. Conv., Ft. George Wright, Spokane, Wash.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Pegg, J. P.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson
Petteway, W. B.	Rougemont	Rougemont
Petty, D. A.	Sweptonville	Sweptonville
Phillips, C. N.	Wilmington	Epworth
Phillips, J. G.	Box 647, College Sta., Durham	Executive Secretary Conference Board of Education
Phipps, W. T.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro
Flyler, M. T.	Durham	Retired
Poe, J. R.	Trenton	Jones
Poole, I. T.	Bailey	Bailey
Porter, H. B.	1220 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	District Superintendent
Potter, J. W.	Raleigh	Retired
Potter, W. S.	Raleigh	Hayes-Barton
Preston, N. G., Jr.	New Haven, Conn.	Student, Yale University
Proctor, C. K.	Oxford	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
Purcell, E. G., Jr.	Rt. 4, Burlington	Glen Raven
Queen, V. E.	Fayetteville	Haymount
Rainwater, R. W., Jr.	23rd Special N.C.B., c/o Fleet P O, San Francisco, Cal.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Read, C. L.	860 Third St., Durham	Retired
Reavis, B. C.	Hertford	Hertford
Regan, J. R.	Erwin	Erwin
Reynolds, G. L.	Troy	West End
Richmond, I. S.	Burlington	Webb Avenue
Robbins, C. W.	Warrenton	Warrenton
Robinson, B. P.	Raeoford	Retired
Robinson, J. D.	Seaboard	Seaboard
Rogers, C. T.	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
Rogers, H. L.	O-525097, Hdqs. 410 Air Service Grp., APO 559, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Rowland, R. M.	O-931833, Hdqs. 8th Cav. Reg., APO 201, c/o PM, San Francisco, California	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Royall, W. R.	Rockingham	Retired
Ruark, H. G.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
Russell, J. A.	Wilmington	Grace
Russell, Leon	Goldsboro	St. Paul
Sales, R. H.	Durham	Durham Ct., Associate Pastor
Sawyer, L. E.	Ransomville	Bath
Self, Marvin Y.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypso
Sharpe, D. M.	Roseboro	Roseboro
Shore, J. H.	Roxboro	Retired
Shuler, E. R.	Hookerton	Hookerton

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Singleton, L. T.	South Mills	South Mills
Slughter, B. B.	Box 187, New Bern	District Superintendent
Smiley, D. G.	Durham	Durham Circuit
Smith, H. C.	114 Watts St., Durham	District Superintendent
Smith, J. L.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
Sneed, J. W.	Henderson	City Road-White Memorial
Spence, H. E.	Durham	Professor, Duke University
Spencer, C. L.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
Sponenberg, J. E.	Moncure	Moncure
Stack, E. L.	Washington	Retired
Stanford, J. T.	Scotland Neck	Retired
Starling, G. B.	Kenly	Kenly
Starnes, J. F.	2023 Pershing St., Durham	Retired
Starnes, S. J.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
Stephenson, A. L. G.	Tyner	Chowan
Stephenson, M. O.	USS Nevada, c/o Fleet Post Office, New York, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Stevens, W. R.	Roanoke Rapids	Rosemary
Stott, J. D.	Halifax	Halifax
Strawbridge, I. J.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
Strickland, N. B.	Goldston	Goldston
Surratt, H. F.	Edenton	Edenton-Windsor
Taylor, K. W.	Walstonburg	Walstonburg
Tew, W. A.	Lillington	Lillington
Tharpe, J. A.	White Oak	Bladen
Thompson, A. C.	Rt. 2, Hillsboro	Retired
Thompson, A. L.	Raleigh	Fairmont
Thompson, H. S. B.	Seagrove	Retired
Thrift, C. T.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
Tilley, L. A.	Roanoke Rapids	First Church
Towe, William	Rocky Mount	Retired
Traynham, D. D.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor
Tyson, M. E.	Biscoe	Biscoe
Underwood, W. J.	Robbins	Robbins Circuit
Usrey, J. F.	Chadbourn	Retired
Villines, F. G., Jr.	Timberlake	Mt. Tirzah
Vale, C. E.	Zebulon	Zebulon-Wendell
Vaughan, W. N.	Faison	Faison
Vereen, L. C.	Box 647, College Sta., Durham	Conf. Asso. Director Youth Work
Vicks, T. M., Jr.	Bahama	Bahama
Vickery, R. L.	White Oak	Retired
Waggoner, B. M.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
Walston, R. E.	Grifton	Grifton
Walters, M. M.	U. S. Army Gen. Hosp., Ward 18, Camp Butner, N. C.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Walters, W. F.	Pikeville	Pikeville-Elm St.
Warren, M. W.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
Watson, W. J.	Princeton	Princeton
Watts, L. A.	Nashville	Nashville
Whedbee, J. C.	Pinetops	McKendree
Wheeler, K. R.	Rt. 3, Wilmington	Wesley Memorial
White, C. D.	Durham	Duke's Chapel
Whitehead, T. J.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
Whitesel, J. A.	Naval Hosp., Long Beach, Cal.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Williams, A. M.	Warsaw	Warsaw-Magnolia
Williams, B. M.	Effland	Retired
Williams, J. C.	Fremont	Fremont
Wilson, W. C.	Goldsboro	Goldsboro Circuit
Womack, C. P.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Woodall, P. D.	Rowland	Retired
Wright, C. K.	Columbia	Columbia
Yearby, N. C.	Smithfield	Retired
Young, J. D.	Garland	Garland

Accepted Supply Preachers Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Carroll, J. M.	Rt. 1, Wilmington	Scotts Hill
Cowan, Z. V.	Council	Carvers Creek
Creeman, W. J.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
Encaster, A. S.	Oriental	Oriental
Encaster, P. T.	High Point College, High Point	Associate Pastor, West End
Evans, C. H.	Shallotte	Shallotte
McClelland, A. J.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Meacham, W. F.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point
Meekins, E. R.	Hatteras	Hatteras
Murphy, Henry	Fayetteville	Johnson Memorial
Parkin, W. B.	Old Trap	South Camden
Parrish, J. H.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead Circuit
Pfisterer, F. R.	Haw River	Haw River
Smith, J. W.	Pembroke	Bethel Circuit
Smith, W. E.	Broadway	Broadway
Thomas, K. M.	Burlington	Associate Pastor, Burlington Ct.
Wood, G. C.	Aulander	Aulander
Worthington, J. K.	Troy	Troy Circuit
Young, A. C.	Longhurst	CaVel

Accepted Supply Preachers Not Serving Charges

Name	Post Office
Edens, L. T.	Rowland
Finer, C. G.	Fayetteville

Other Preachers Used As Supplies

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Auman, J. A.	Stem	Stem
Burgin, W. G.	Leasburg	Leasburg
Cline, J. M.	Kenansville	Duplin
Crowder, W. R.	Durham	Maybrook
Jackson, L. P., Jr.	Burlington	Fountain Place
Johnson, J. S.	Burlington	Burlington Circuit
Overton, Jobe	Bunn	Louisburg Circuit
Peery, J. F.	Durham	Andrews-Massey
Spitzheit, J. W.	Durham	Eno
Winberry, H. S.	Durham	Westover

Note: W. G. Burgin and J. S. Johnson are on trial in the W. N. Conference, but by special permission are being used as supplies in this Conference. The others in this group are local preachers who were appointed to their charges after the adjournment of conference.

Local Preachers

"D" stands for Deacon and "E" for Elder.

Durham District

F. S. Aldridge (E)	Durham
W. C. Green (D)	Graham
A. F. Keller (D)	Burlington
F. F. Loftin (D)	Durham
V. G. Bailey	Durham
W. R. Crowder	Durham
G. W. Fogleman, Jr.	Burlington
R. E. Garrison	Burlington
K. K. Lyu	Durham
K. M. Thomas	Burlington
J. W. Spitzheilt	Durham
J. F. Peery	Durham
U. E. Mims	Durham
B. B. Little	Durham
Huston Hollis	Durham
L. W. Ware	Durham
J. P. McDade	Cedar Grove
F. R. Pfisterer	Haw River
S. J. Williams	Hillsboro
A. C. Young	Longhurst
L. P. Jackson, Jr.	Burlington

Elizabeth City District

W. C. Baines (D)	Elizabeth City
W. C. Burgess	Plymouth
J. R. Jolliff	Belvidere
A. J. McClelland (D)	Elizabeth City
W. B. Parkin	Old Trap
G. C. Wood	Aulander
H. T. Broome	Washington
Margaret Reeves	Elizabeth City
J. Herbert Miller, Jr.	Elizabeth City
E. R. Meekins	Hatteras
W. F. Meacham	Stumpy Point
W. T. Lewis	Hertford

Fayetteville District

Henry Murphy	Fayetteville
L. T. Edens	Rowland
J. H. Bowen	Hamlet
David Reed	Fayetteville
Angus McK. Cameron	Vass
W. E. Smith	Broadway
T. J. Barrett	Fayetteville
Edwin Smith	Fayetteville
J. C. Costen	Fayetteville
J. K. Worthington (E)	Troy
E. R. Bell	Candor
Wallace M. Ellis	Rae ford
W. L. Dough	Fayetteville
C. G. Piner	Fayetteville
J. H. Parrish	Mt. Gilead
P. T. Lancaster	High Point College
	High Point
Floyd Evans	Fayetteville

New Bern District

Robert Herrington	New Bern
Thomas Horne	New Bern
C. A. Johnson (D)	Harkers Island
W. S. Nicholson (D)	Harkers Island
F. V. Spence (E)	Trenton
E. R. Swindell	Morehead City
Langel Watson	New Bern
A. S. Lancaster	Oriental

Raleigh District

T. C. Amick	Louisburg
R. D. Daniel (D)	Oxford
B. H. Dickson	Raleigh
J. S. Edwards	Princeton
E. W. Glass (E)	Durham
Philip Schwartz (E)	Raleigh
D. S. Willis, Jr.	Raleigh
N. L. Jones	Clayton
James A. Auman	Stem
Jobe Overton	Bunn
H. S. Winberry	Durham

Rocky Mount District

Johnnie D. Aycock	Littleton
J. C. P. Brown	Lasker
O. D. Park	Nashville
W. M. Wells, Jr.	Wilson
Robert B. Young, Jr.	Jackson

Wilmington District

J. T. Maides	High Point College
	High Point
L. B. Jacobs	Maxton, Rt. 3
Dennis Kinlaw	Asbury College
	Wilmore, Ky.
O. F. McBride	High Point College
	High Point
W. B. Ward	Clarendon
Paul Edwards	Duke Divinity School
	Durham
R. A. Mercer	Louisburg College
	Louisburg
Kenneth Johnson	U. S. Army
Robert Elkins	U. S. Army
J. W. Smith	Pembroke
W. J. Freeman (D)	Hallsboro
J. M. Carroll	Wilmington, Rt. 1
Z. V. Cowan (D)	Council
G. B. Webster (E)	Wilmington
T. C. Ellers (E)	Wilmington
A. B. Crumpler (E)	Clinton
C. H. Lewis	Shallotte
J. M. Cline	Kenansville

PROGRAM

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 7

1:00 P. M.—Board of Lay Activities Luncheon, Wayne County Memorial Community Building

7:30 P. M.—Hymn 402, "And Are We Yet Alive"

Prayer J. W. Lineberger

The Prayer Response Choir

Organization of Conference

Missions and Church Extension in the Crusade

Presiding Dr. J. M. Ormond

Hymn 475, "O Zion Haste, Thy Mission High Fulfilling"

Responsive Reading

Statement by Conference Secretary Leon Russell

Anthem, "O For a Thousand Tongues" R. Deane Shure

Address—Dr. Clarence W. Lokley, Executive Secretary, Section of Home Missions, General Board of Missions and Church Extension

Benediction

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 8

9:00 A. M.—Devotional Dr. Howard P. Powell

Business session

Address of Welcome—Dr. H. B. Ivey, Lay Leader of St. Paul Church

12:00 Noon—The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, administered by Bishop Peele and the District Superintendents

1:00 P. M.—Adjournment

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30 P. M.—Board and Committee Meetings

3:00 P. M.—Meeting of the Conference Brotherhood

4:00 P. M.—Sermon: Dr. Albert E. Day, General Board of Evangelism

5:30 P. M.—High Point College Banquet, St. Paul Church

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P. M.—Anniversary of Board of Education

Presiding Dr. A. J. Hobbs

Hymn 21, "Come Let Us Tune Our Loftiest Song"	
Prayer	E. B. Fisher
The Prayer Response	Choir
Anthem: "Seek Ye the Lord"	Roberts
L. R. Casey, Soloist	
Representing Methodist Youth	W. M. Wells, Jr.
Music	High Point College Quartet
Representing Conference Board of Education	J. G. Phillips
Hymn 460: "Lord Speak to Me, That I May Speak"	
Address: "The Church's Opportunity, Task and Responsibility"	C. A. Dillon
Benediction	

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 9

9:00 A. M.—Devotional	C. D. Barclift
Business Session	
11:00 A. M.—Reception of Class into Full Connection	
Address to Class: Dean Harvie Branscomb, Duke Divinity School	
12:00 Noon—Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities	
Presiding	W. J. Smith
Address: Luther W. Wells, Lay Leader of Virginia Conference	
1:00 P. M.—Adjournment	

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P. M.—Meeting of Rural Church Fellowship	
2:00 P. M.—Meeting of Conference Credit Union	
3:00 P. M.—Meeting of Historical Society	
Presiding	B. O. Merritt
Address: "The Methodist Heritage of the Crusade for Christ"	Dr. M. T. Plyler
4:00 P. M.—Sermon	Dr. Albert E. Day

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P. M.—The Year of Evangelism in the Crusade for Christ	
Presiding	Dr. S. A. Maxwell, Chmn. Board of Evangelism
Hymn 278: "Lead On, O King Eternal"	
The Lesson From the Holy Scriptures: Luke 10:1-2	
Prayer	M. C. Dunn
The Prayer Response	Choir
"The Achievements of the First Phase of the Crusade, What it Meant to the Spiritual Life of Our People"	
Robert W. Bradshaw, Chmn. Crusade Council	

- “Second Phase of the Crusade, Seeing Our Task;
 Specifying Our Goals” Dr. John C. Glenn
 Conference Sec. of Evangelism
 Anthem: “Sanctus” *Gounod*
 Miss Mildred Crowder, Soloist
 Address: “Evangels Crusading for Christ”, Dr. Albert E. Day
 Hymn 249: “I Love to Tell the Story” (1st and 4th stanzas)
 Benediction

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 10

- 9:00 A. M.—Devotional Vergil E. Queen
 Business Session
 1:00 P. M.—Adjournment
 1:00 P. M.—Ministers’ Wives Luncheon, First Presbyterian Church

AFTERNOON SESSION

- 3:30 P. M.—Sermon Dr. Albert E. Day
 5:00 P. M.—Duke Banquet, Goldsboro High School
 Speaker Dr. Robert E. Cushman

EVENING SESSION

- 7:30 P. M.—Anniversary of Board of Temperance
 Presiding Cale K. Burgess
 Hymn 277: “My Soul Be On Thy Guard”
 Devotional J. Bascomb Hurley
 Report of the Board of Temperance . . . Mrs. B. B. Slaughter
 Music Louisburg College Glee Club
 Address Hon. Josephus Daniels
 Hymn 287: “A Charge to Keep I Have”
 Benediction

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 11

- 9:00 A. M.—Love Feast, Conducted by E. H. Davis, J. T. Draper, J. H.
 Shore and C. P. Jerome
 10:45 A. M.—The Morning Worship
 Organ Meditation Mrs. Georgia Lee Bynum
 The Invocation Sentence Choir
 Hymn 162: “O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing”
 The Apostle’s Creed
 The Pastoral Prayer with Response by the Choir
 The Anthem: “Earth Does Not Hold” *Thimian*

AFTERNOON SESSION

Presiding W. A. Cade
Hymn 422: "Come, Let Us Join Our Friends Above"
Prayer D. E. Earnhardt
Solo: "The Lord Is My Shepherd" (*Tschaikowsky*) . Ed Smith
The Calling of Question 11: "What preachers have died during
the year?"
Answer: J. W. Autry, E. G. Overton, J. G. Johnson, W. F.
Trawick
For information: The following persons, wives of preachers,
have died during the year: Mrs. R. H. Broome, Mrs. W. C.
Martin, Mrs. L. M. Chaffin, Mrs. H. M. Eure, and Mrs.
B. E. Stanfield
Memorial Address Dr. J. M. Culbreth
Hymn 256: "Faith of Our Fathers"
Business Session
Reading of the Appointments
Adjournment

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

Wednesday, November 7, 1945

Opening: The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church convened in its seventh annual session in St. Paul Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C., November 7, 1945, at 7:30 p. m., with Bishop W. W. Peele, presiding.

Roll Call: T. McM. Grant moved that the registration in the office of the Committee on Entertainment be accepted as the official attendance record of the Conference, and the motion was carried.

Our Honored Dead: T. McM. Grant read the names of those ministers who have died during the year. Bishop Peele read selected passages of Scripture and led the Conference in prayer. Those who have died during the year are: E. G. Overton, J. W. Autry, J. G. Johnson, W. F. Trawick.

Secretary: T. McM. Grant was elected Secretary.

Organization: E. L. Hillman, F. W. Paschall, and N. W. Grant were elected Assistant Secretaries; W. C. Wilson, Statistician; B. H. Houston, Assistant Statistician.

Committee on Minutes: J. L. Joyce, and C. W. Goldston were named the Committee on Minutes.

Conference Program: On motion, the Conference voted to adopt the printed program, which is the report of the Program Committee, as the official program of the Conference. The motion was adopted. (See Conference program.)

Bar of Conference: Leon Russell moved that the lower floor of the church auditorium be the bar of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

Time of Meetings: Leon Russell moved that the Conference convene at 9 a. m., and adjourn at 1 p. m., and the motion was carried.

Committee on Minutes: T. McM. Grant presented the name of Robert W. Bradshaw, Chairman, to be added to the committee on minutes.

Changes in Boards and Committees: A. S. Parker read the report of the Cabinet of the changes to be made in Boards and Committees. The report was adopted.

CHANGES IN QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

BOARD OF EDUCATION—P. 1443

Clerical: In place of J. G. Huggin James H. Overton, Jr.

Lay: In place of B. F. Sutherland Miss Merle Bruner, Wilmington. Additional member, Holland Holton, Durham

Youth Members: In place of Flora Ann Lee W. M. Wells, Jr., Wilson; In place of Jack Easterling, Harry Johnson, Jr., Weldon; In place of Eugenia Cox, Mary Lou Williams, Raleigh.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—P. 1282

Youth Members: In place of W. M. Wells, Jr., Owen Fitzgerald, Kinston; In place of Ida Prince, Rosalie Prince, Dunn; In place of Elizabeth Stutts, Dixie Lee Fisher, Fairmont.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—P. 1613

Term Expires 1948: J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. E. Jordan, Durham; and J. W. Hinsdale, Fayetteville.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING—P. 1386

In place of P. H. Fields, P. F. Newton

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES—P. 709

Term Expires in 1947: In place of A. S. Barnes, R. G. Dawson.

Term Expires in 1948: T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, R. L. Flowers, Durham.

CHANGES IN COMMITTEES FOR THE QUADRENNIUM

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE CALENDAR OF WORK

In place of B. G. Childs, Robert East, Durham.

COMMITTEES FOR THIS CONFERENCE

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

J. W. Dimmette, J. V. Early, M. W. Maness, W. R. Stevens, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, W. A. Tew.

RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

B. B. Slaughter, J. M. Culbreth, C. D. Barclift.

CONFERENCE OBJECTIVES

Leon Russell, J. G. Phillips, T. J. Whitehead, W. J. Smith.

COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTIONS

Leon Russell, J. A. Russell, E. L. Hillman.

INVESTIGATION

Chairman E. R. Clegg
Secretary B. B. Slaughter

Principals: E. R. Clegg, T. B. Hough, C. D. Barclift, C. P. Morris, B. B. Slaughter.

Reserves: D. M. Sharpe, W. V. McRae.

DAILY MINUTES

R. W. Bradshaw, J. L. Joyce, C. W. Goldston.

MEMOIRS

Chairman T. M. Grant
 Secretary A. S. Parker
 W. L. Clegg, H. C. Smith, J. A. Russell, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker, H. B. Porter, J. H. Miller.

CHANGES IN OTHER COMMITTEES AND ORGANIZATIONS

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP IN THE NORTH
CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ..

Term expires 1948: Mrs. E. L. Hillman, T. J. Whitehead, R. C. Barker, J. L. Horne.

Conference Trustees: T. McM. Grant presented a resolution authorizing the Conference trustees to sell a piece of abandoned church property within the Rocky Mount District. The resolution was adopted. (See appendix.)

Anniversary of Board of Missions and Church Extension: The anniversary of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was observed with Dr. J. M. Ormand, presiding. After a statement by Leon Russell, Missionary Secretary of the North Carolina Conference, the Conference was addressed by Dr. Clarence W. Lokley, Executive Secretary, Section of Home Missions, General Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Benediction: Bishop W. W. Peele pronounced the benediction, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 8, 1945.

The Conference convened at 9 a. m. with Bishop W. W. Peele in the chair. Dr. J. C. Glenn of Duke Memorial Church, Durham, N. C., presided at the devotional service. Dr. Howard P. Powell, pastor of Dilworth Methodist Church, Charlotte, N. C., brought the message of the hour. Chaplain L. M. Hall led the Conference in prayer.

Committee on Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Committee on Rules: W. J. Neese moved that the Conference adopt the rules of the 1944 session of the North Carolina Conference as the rules of the 1945 session and the motion passed. (See Rules of Order and Procedure.)

Publishing House: A. R. White, of the Methodist Publishing House, was introduced, spoke briefly about the Publishing House, and presented to the Conference a check for \$4,905.28 for the retired ministers.

Leave of Absence: C. F. Heath, T. A. Collins, A. J. McClelland, and J. M. Joliff, were granted leaves of absence.

Conference Brotherhood: R. G. Dawson and C. S. Meekins spoke concerning the Conference Brotherhood.

Address of Welcome: Dr. H. B. Ivey, lay leader of the St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, was introduced and spoke words of warm welcome. Bishop Peele responded to the message. T. B. Dameron, Chairman of the Board of Stewards in the St. Paul Church, and H. D. Waldrop, Chairman of the Housing Committee for this Conference, were also introduced to the Conference. Bishop Peele responded to the addresses.

Question 2: "Is the Annual Conference incorporated?" was called. The answer, "No" was given.

Question 3a: "What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded and in what amounts?" was called. All Treasurers of all funds are bonded to cover all funds.

Question 3b: "Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?" was called. The answer was "Yes."

Question 5: "Have the Secretaries, Treasurers, and Statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?" was called. The answer "Yes" was given.

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to status of the work within their districts?" was called.

The character of H. C. Smith was passed and he made his report for the Durham District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of J. H. Miller was passed and he made his report for the Elizabeth City District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of W. L. Clegg was passed and he made his report for the Fayetteville District. The characters of the pastors in the district were passed.

The character of J. A. Russell was passed and he reported for the New Bern District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of H. B. Porter was passed and he reported for the Raleigh District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

Rules: T. McM. Grant made a motion that the rules be suspended to care for a resolution to be presented by W. A. Cade. The motion prevailed.

Resolution: W. A. Cade presented a resolution asking for authorization for Conference Trustees to execute deed concerning sale of property of the late Mrs. Rebecca Bishop, which is owned by the Conference. This was passed. (See appendix.)

Introduction: President R. L. Flowers, of Duke University, was presented to the Conference. H. E. Spence, B. Harvie Branscomb, H. E. Myers, and Holland Holton, professors in Duke University, were introduced to the Conference.

Leave of Absence: Leave of absence was granted to R. S. Harrison.

Question 6: "What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?" was called.

The character of T. McM. Grant was passed and he reported for the Rocky Mount District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

The character of A. S. Parker was passed and he reported for the Wilmington District. The characters of the pastors in this district were passed.

Question 39: "Who have asked for sabbatical leave?" was asked. The answer was J. F. Herbert.

By vote of the Conference, J. F. Herbert was granted sabbatical leave for a year of study.

Retired Relations: The characters of the following were passed and their names referred for the retired relation: S. F. Nicks, W. F. Elliott, A. S. Barnes, J. A. Martin, and E. L. Hill.

Introduction: Dr. Albert E. Day, of the General Board of Evangelism, was introduced to the Conference.

Message: The Secretary was authorized to send a message of love and good wishes to J. A. Martin who is in Duke Hospital.

Question 40: "What ministers have been retired previously?" was called. The answer: L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Jones, B. H. Black, B. M. Williams, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, L. H. Joyner, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, N. M. McDonald, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, J. W. Potter, P. D. Woodall, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, E. C. Glenn, Wm. Towe, J. T. Draper, H. S. B. Thompson, J. F. Usrey, J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry, J. T. Stanford, A. C. Thompson, L. B. Jones, M. T. Plyler, M. F. Hodges, C. A. Jones, J. F. Starnes, J. L. Cunniggim, L. E. Sawyer, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, J. W. Bradley, E. M. Hall, G. B. Starling, E. C. Durham, E. B. Craven, J. C. Harmon, R. L. Vickery, J. W. Frank, R. H. Lewis.

Introductions: Chaplains D. E. Earnhardt, G. S. Eubanks, J. L. Joyce, L. V. Harris, J. D. Young, W. K. Barrs were introduced to the Conference and spoke briefly.

Motion: A. J. Hobbs made a motion that a business session be held after the meeting of the Anniversary of the Board of Education tonight. The motion was passed.

Message: The Conference instructed the Secretary to send messages of love to the members of the Conference who are serving as chaplains and are not present for the conference.

Introduction: A. L. Roberson, pastor of St. Johns Methodist Church, Goldsboro, of the Central Jurisdiction, was presented to the Conference.

Messages: The Conference instructed the Secretary to send messages to Professor F. S. Aldridge.

Holy Communion: Bishop Peele administered the Holy Communion assisted by Leon Russell and the District Superintendents: H. C. Smith, W. L. Clegg, J. H. Miller, J. A. Russell, H. B. Porter, T. McM. Grant, and A. S. Parker.

Benediction: Bishop Peele pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Thursday, November 8, 1945.

The Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., with A. J. Hobbs presiding. E. B. Fisher led the Conference in prayer.

Anniversary of Board of Education: The anniversary of the Board of Education was observed with A. J. Hobbs presiding, and with addresses by W. M. Wells, Jr., President of the Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship, Rev. J. G. Phillips, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, and C. A. Dillon, Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference. Mr. Dillon spoke on the theme, "The Church's Opportunity, Task and Responsibility."

Business Session: An official session of the Conference was held with Bishop Peele presiding.

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes of the morning session had been examined and found correct.

Board of Education: D. L. Fouts read report No. 1 of the Board of Education. The report was adopted. (See appendix.)

Introductions: Robert Parker and Alpheus Potts of the Virginia Conference were introduced to the Conference.

Adjournment: The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. Alpheus Potts.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Friday, November 9, 1945.

The Conference convened at 9 a. m., with Bishop Peele in the chair. C. D. Barelift led the devotional using the theme, "Redeeming Love."

Committee on Daily Minutes: The committee on daily minutes reported that the minutes of the Thursday night session had been examined and approved.

Lake Junaluska Assembly: F. S. Love, Superintendent of the Lake Junaluska Assembly, was presented and spoke to the Conference concerning his work at the assembly ground.

Board of Publication: The report of the Board of Publication of the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference was read by A. J. Hobbs. (See appendix.)

Motion: On motion, the Conference gave a rising vote of thanks to A. W. Plyler and M. T. Plyler for their splendid work as editors of the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

Introductions: M. T. Plyler of the North Carolina Conference, and H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., new Editor of the North Carolina Christian Advocate, and member of the Western North Carolina Conference, were introduced and spoke to the Conference.

Motion: T. McM. Grant made a motion that the Report of the Board of Publication go to file and the recommendations contained therein be adopted by the Conference provided that nothing in the report could be construed as levying an assessment against any charge. The motion was passed.

Question 19: "Who are received on trial (a) in studies of the first year?" was called.

The following were received on trial: Reames Hawthorne Sales, Arthur Lewis Green Stephenson, Joseph Kent Bostick, and John Madison Hamm.

Question 32: "What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized?" was called.

On motion, Francis Roderick Dail was admitted into full connection and his orders from the Pentecostal Holiness Church were recognized.

Question 20 (a): "Who remain on trial (a) continued in studies of the first year?" was called.

The answer was: "John Leslie Hartz, Charles Sherwood McCoy, Allen Cleveland Edens, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt.

Question 20 (b): "Who remain on trial advanced to studies of the second year?" was called.

The answer was: Donald Gilbert Smiley, Thomas Asa Collins, Donald William Durham, Carl Anderson Johnson, Bennett Harvie Branscomb, Clyde Gay McCarver, Harold Glenn Cuthrell, David William Charlton, and Marvin Earl Tyson.

Question 23: "What full members are in studies of the third year?" was called.

The answer was: Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voigt Couch, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Norman George Preston, Jr., James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenberg, Daniel Clifton Boone, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Robert Lee Bame, Warren Bernard Petteway.

Question 23 (b): "What full members are in studies (b) of the fourth year?" was called.

The answer was: James Robert Regan, Charles Henry Mercer, and Paul Carruth.

Question 20 (c): "Who remain on trial continued in studies of the second year?" was called.

The answer was: Walter Bryan Gregory, Brooks Patten, James Asbury Whitesell, Roland William Rainwater, Jr., Woodrow Darlington Caviness, Linwood Earl Blackburn, William Lawrence Freeman, Walter Gray MeLeod, Ray Marion Rowland.

Question 24 (a): "What full members have failed to complete the studies of the third year?" was called.

The answer was: Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Harry L. Rogers, Floyd Galloway Villines, Jr.

Question 24 (b): "What full members have failed to complete the studies of the fourth year?" was called. Thomas H. House, was the answer. The Board also reported that Paul Carruth, David Wayland Charlton, Charles Henry Mercer, James Robert Regan, Clyde Gay McCarver, Robert Lee Bame, Norman George Preston, Jr., Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield and Benjamin Franklin Musser have completed all the courses of study for the four years.

Question 25: "What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?" was called.

The following were named: Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II.

Question 28 (c): "Who have been elected elders as Conference members in the course of study?" was called.

The answer was: Sidney Grant Boone, and Osmond Kelly Ingram, II.

Question 28 (d): "Who have been elected elders under the seminary rule?" was called.

The following were named: Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Norman George Preston, Jr., James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenberg, Robert Lee Bame, Warren Bernard Petteway, and Brooks Milton Waggoner.

Question 36 (c): "Who have had their Conference membership terminated by withdrawal?" was called.

The answer was: William Randolph Dixon.

Question 26 (a): "Who have been elected deacons as local preachers?" was called.

The answer was: Zebulon Vance Cowan.

Question 26 (b): "Who have been elected deacons as members on trial in the course of study?" was called.

The answer was: Benjamin Franklin Musser, and Leon Voigt Couch.

Question 26 (c): "Who have been elected deacons under the seminary rule?" was called.

The answer was: Donald William Durham, John Madison Hamm, Reames Hawthorne Sales.

Introductions: Mrs. Gurney P. Hood, President of the North Carolina Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Class Received: Dr. Harvie Branscomb, Dean of Duke Divinity School, addressed the class to be received into full connection. The following were voted into full connection: Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voigt Couch, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Norman George Preston, Jr., James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenberg, Daniel Clifton Boone, Robert Lee Bame, Warren Bernard Petteway, and Benjamin Franklin Musser.

Introduction: Mrs. E. L. Hillman, President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, was introduced and spoke briefly.

Resolutions: W. L. Clegg read a resolution concerning the disposition of property to be placed in the hands of the Troy Quarterly Conference. (See resolutions.)

W. L. Clegg read a resolution concerning the sale and use of funds derived from the sale of Sampson Memorial Church property. (See resolutions.)

T. McM. Grant read a resolution concerning the sale and use of funds

of the property of Wood Methodist Church located in Franklin County (See resolutions.)

H. B. Porter read a resolution concerning the sale of Rock Springs Church property and disposition of funds derived from such sale. (See resolutions.) (All of these resolutions were adopted.)

Board of Missions and Church Extension: Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was read by S. J. Starnes and it was adopted. (See appendix.)

Louisburg College: Dr. Walter Patten, President of Louisburg College, was presented to the Conference.

Board of Lay Activities: The Board of Lay Activities held their anniversary program with W. J. Smith in the chair. The address was made by Luther W. Wells, Lay Leader of the Virginia Conference.

Report of Board of Lay Activities: C. E. Jordan read the report of the Board of Lay Activities. It was adopted. (See appendix.)

Introduction: Dr. K. W. Clark, of the Western North Carolina Conference, and professor in Duke Divinity School, was introduced and spoke briefly.

Board of Conference Claimants: J. A. Staton read Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants which was adopted. (See appendix.)

Introduction: George Coler of the Coast Guard, Elizabeth City, was introduced and spoke briefly.

Adjournment: After announcements, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by D. D. Holt.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Friday, November 9, 1945.

Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., with S. A. Maxwell presiding. J. C. Glenn read the Scripture and M. C. Dunn led in prayer.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: The Crusade for Christ; the Year of Evangelism: Bishop Peele made some remarks concerning the various points of emphasis in the Crusade for Christ. R. W. Bradshaw, Chairman of the Conference Crusade Council, spoke on "The Achievements of the First Phase of the Crusade, What it Meant to the Spiritual Life of Our People." Dr. Glenn spoke on the second phase of the crusade.

F. W. Paschall read the report of the Board of Evangelism.

Dr. Albert E. Day addressed the Conference, using as his subject "Evangelists Crusading for Christ." Dr. Day also gave words of explanation concerning **The New Life Movement.**

Benediction: The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Peele, and the Conference adjourned.

FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Saturday, November 10, 1945.

Conference convened at 9:00 a. m., with Bishop Peele presiding. A. P. Brantley led the Conference in prayer.

Devotional Service: Virgil E. Queen conducted the devotional service, using as his theme, "The Power of God."

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and found correct.

Communication: T. McM. Grant read a message from R. Z. Tyler concerning the Pastor's Journal.

Board of Evangelism: F. W. Paschall made motion that the Report of the Board of Evangelism be adopted without further reading. The report was adopted. (See appendix.)

Nominations: A. S. Parker read the report of the Committee on Nominations for Lay Leaders. The report was adopted.

Nominations for District Lay Leaders

DURHAM DISTRICT

Honorary District Lay Leader	Prof. F. S. Aldridge, Durham
District Lay Leader	B. G. Childs, Duke University, Durham
Associate Lay Leader	R. C. Barker, Durham
Associate Lay Leader	W. W. Woods, Roxboro
Associate Lay Leader	E. T. Gobbel, Chapel Hill
Associate Lay Leader	B. E. Jordan, Saxapahaw

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	Z. V. Norman, Plymouth
Associate Lay Leader	D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter
Associate Lay Leader	George Jackson, Hertford
Associate Lay Leader	J. A. Pritchard, Windsor
Associate Lay Leader	C. S. Meekins, Manteo

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	C. P. Pate, Fayetteville
Associate Lay Leader	D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville
Associate Lay Leader	Fred Bynum, Rockingham
Associate Lay Leader	L. D. Frutchey, Mt. Gilead
Associate Lay Leader	L. L. Wrenn, Siler City

NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville
Associate Lay Leader	W. C. Chauncey, Grifton
Associate Lay Leader	N. F. Eure, Beaufort

Associate Lay Leader	B. M. Potter, New Bern
Associate Lay Leader	R. S. Proctor, Goldsboro

RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	Sam W. Ruark, Raleigh
Associate Lay Leader	Ralph Satterfield, Clayton
Associate Lay Leader	Jasper B. Hicks, Henderson
Associate Lay Leader	Jesse W. Hollowell, Wake Forest
Associate Lay Leader	B. Troy Ferguson, Raleigh

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	James A. Glover, Nashville
Associate Lay Leader	A. W. Oakes, Jr., Weldon
Associate Lay Leader	Wade A. Gardner, Wilson
Associate Lay Leader	D. S. Johnson, City Schools, Rocky Mount
Associate Lay Leader	R. A. Joyner, Farmville

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	W. A. McGirt, Wilmington
Associate Lay Leader	J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown
Associate Lay Leader	Clifton Moore, Burgaw
Associate Lay Leader	C. S. Baddour, Clinton
Associate Lay Leader	W. B. Cooper, Wilmington

Question 17: "Who are the accepted supply pastors?" was called.

G. W. Blount read the report of the Committee on Accepted Supplies and it was adopted. (See appendix.)

Question 18: "What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference course of study?" was called.

The Conference on motion gave the Secretary permission to file this list in the Conference Journal without reading to the Conference.

Introduction: Dr. E. C. Nash, Business Manager of the Christian Advocate, was presented and spoke to the Conference concerning the church paper.

Board of Conference Claimants: The Board of Conference Claimants was granted the privilege of presenting the report for adoption without reading. The report was adopted. (See appendix.)

Privilege: T. McM. Grant was granted permission by the Conference to nominate an additional assistant Secretary.

Nomination: C. W. Robbins was nominated and elected as an assistant Secretary of the Conference, to serve as Public Relations Agent.

Introduction: C. E. Cunningham, Associate Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

Hospitals and Homes: Carlos Womack read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

A. S. Barnes, Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, was introduced to the Conference and spoke briefly.

W. V. McRae, Executive Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, was introduced and spoke briefly.

The report was adopted. (See appendix.)

World Peace: Harry McGirt read Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Peace. The report was adopted. (See appendix.)

C. W. Robbins read Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Peace. The report was adopted. (See appendix.)

Motion: C. W. Robbins moved that an offering for conscientious objectors be received. The motion was carried.

J. L. Joyce spoke to the motion.

An offering in the amount of \$160.00 was received.

Resolution: M. T. Plyler offered a resolution concerning Peace Time Conscription. H. L. Swain, W. L. Clegg, Josephus Daniels spoke regarding the resolution. The resolution was carried. (See Resolutions.)

Question 23 (b): "What full members are in studies of the fourth year?" was called. The answer was Ernest Raymond Bromley.

Introduction: Mrs. M. T. Plyler was presented and spoke to the Conference concerning Greensboro College.

Motion: J. A. Russell moved that a committee be appointed to give careful study to district boundaries. The motion carried.

Town and Country Work: E. D. C. Brewer read the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work, and it was adopted. (See appendix.)

Accepted Supply Pastors: The Committee asked the privilege of adding the name of A. S. Lancaster to the list already used. The request was granted.

Board of Missions and Church Extension: S. J. Starnes read Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. The report was adopted. (See appendix.)

Board of Education: Reports Nos. 2, 3, 4, of the Board of Education were read by D. L. Fouts. The reports were adopted.

M. E. Cunningham and J. G. Phillips spoke to these reports.

Crusade for Christ: Robert W. Bradshaw, Chairman of Conference Crusade Council, submitted a report on the financial phase of the Crusade for Christ. (See appendix.)

District Conference Records: The report of the Committee on District Conference Records was read by J. W. Dimmette, and it was adopted. (See appendix.)

Commission on World Service and Finance: M. J. Cowell read the re-

port of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and it was adopted. (See appendix.)

North Carolina Council of Churches: The report of the North Carolina Council of Churches was read by T. J. Whitehead, and it was received and is to be published in the Journal.

Wesley Foundation: C. S. Hubbard read the report of the Wesley Foundation. The report was adopted. (See appendix.)

Conference Relations: The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was read by H. F. Surratt, and it was adopted. (See appendix.)

Messages: The Conference Secretary was requested to send messages of love to R. R. Grant, William Towe, and C. L. Read.

Committee on District Boundaries: Bishop Peele appointed the following Committee as a District Boundary Committee: A. S. Parker, W. J. Smith, S. W. Ruark, C. G. Morris, J. M. Ormond, R. W. Bradshaw, and R. E. Brown.

Evening Session: On motion, the Conference voted to make the evening session an official session of the Conference.

Conference Trustees: The Conference Trustees were given permission to file their report with the Secretary.

Question 8: "What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the District Superintendents for the ensuing year?" was called. The answer is contained in the Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Question 10: "What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference for World Service, for Episcopal Fund, for General Administration Fund?" was called.

The answers are in the Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Question 13: "What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?" was called. The answer is May 12, 1946.

Question 14 (a): "Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?" was called. The answer: "W. J. Smith," was given.

Question 21: "Who on trial are discontinued?" was called. The answer was, "No one."

Question 27: "Who have been ordained deacons?" was called. The question is to be answered on Sunday.

Question 29: "Who have been ordained elders?" was called. The question is to be answered on Sunday.

Question 31: "Who are readmitted?" was called. The answer was "No one."

Question 32 (b) and (d): "Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers: (b) as ordained elders? and (d) as members in full connection?" was called. The answer was, "Francis Roderick Dail."

Question 34: "Who have been received by transfer?" was called. The answer was: M. R. Chambers, Elder, from the North Georgia Conference; D. D. Holt, Elder, from the Virginia Conference; and Brooks M. Waggoner, from the Louisiana Conference, to be ordained Elder.

Question 35: "Who have been transferred out?" was called. The answer was: W. E. Albright, Jr., in the class of the first year, to West Virginia Conference; O. W. Mathison, Elder, to Alabama Conference; J. R. Jolly, in the class of the second year, to North Alabama Conference; J. G. Huggin, Jr., Elder, to Western North Carolina Conference. Merrimon Cunniggin in the class of the second year, transferred to the Ohio Conference, May, 1944.

Question 38: "Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?" was called. The answer was, "No one."

Question 47: "Where shall the next session of the annual conference be held?" was called. The matter was left in the hands of the Conference Entertainment Committee.

Pastor's School: M. T. Plyler presented the Financial Report of the North Carolina Pastor's School which was filed for the Journal.

Station Wagon: R. W. Bradshaw made an appeal for funds to purchase a station wagon for L. E. Blackburn, a member of this Conference, missionary in Africa.

Adjournment: The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop Peele.

FOURTH DAY—EVENING SESSION

Saturday, November 10, 1945.

Conference convened at 7:30 p. m., with Bishop W. W. Peele in the chair.

Anniversary of the Board of Temperance: The anniversary of the Board of Temperance was held with Cale K. Burgess presiding. The devotional was led by J. Bascom Hurley. Selections were rendered by the Louisburg College Choir.

The report of the Board of Temperance was read by Mrs. B. B. Slaughter.

L. A. Martin, Chairman of the North Carolina Allied Church League of Lexington, presented Hon. Josephus Daniels who made the address of the evening.

The report of the Board of Temperance was adopted. (See appendix.)

Board of Education: Report No. 5 of the Board of Education was read by D. L. Fouts, and was adopted. (See appendix.)

Board of Trustees: The report of the Board of Trustees was called for. Since the report was not ready, the Board was given permission to file with the Secretary in accordance with the action taken at the morning session.

Report of Statistician: W. C. Wilson read the report of the Statistician and it went to record. (See appendix.)

Adjournment: Conference adjourned with prayer by Mr. J. H. Butler, of Goldsboro.

FIFTH DAY—MORNING SESSION

Sunday, November 11, 1945.

Following the morning worship, with sermon by Dr. Albert E. Day, an ordination service of Deacons and Elders was conducted.

Ordination Service: Dr. Albert E. Day preached the ordination Sermon.

Bishop Peele ordained as Deacons: Leon Voight Couch, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Reames Hawthorne Sales, John Madison Hamm, Zebulon Vance Cowan, William Donald Durham.

Bishop Peele ordained as Elders: Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Norman George Preston, Jr., James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenberg, Robert Lee Bame, Warren Bernard Petteway, Sidney Grant Boone, Osmond Kelly Ingram, II, Brooks Milton Waggoner.

Francis Roderick Dail took the vows but was not ordained. His ordination in another church was recognized.

Benediction: The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Peele.

FIFTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Sunday November 11, 1945.

Conference convened at 3:00 p. m., with W. A. Cade, presiding. D. E. Earnhardt led the congregation in prayer.

Memorial Service: W. A. Cade presided at the Memorial Service.

Question 37: "What preachers have died during the year?" was called.

The Secretary announced that the following preachers had died during the year: J. W. Autry, E. G. Overton, J. G. Johnson, W. F. Trawick.

Memoirs were prepared: for J. W. Autry by H. E. Lance; for J. G. Johnson by A. S. Barnes; for E. G. Overton by R. E. Brown; for W. F. Trawick by W. L. Maness.

The following persons, wives of preachers, have died during the year: Mrs. R. H. Broome, Mrs. W. C. Martin, Mrs. L. M. Chaffin, Mrs. H. M. Eure, Mrs. B. E. Stanfield, and Mrs. D. A. Futrell.

Memorial Address: The Memorial Address was delivered by J. M. Culbreth. He used the theme, "The Redemptive Note in the Itinerant Ministry."

Committee on Daily Minutes: The Committee on Daily Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and found correct.

Motion: On motion the Committee on Daily Minutes was given the authority to examine and correct the minutes of this session after adjournment.

Objectives: Leon Russell read the report of the Committee on Objectives. The report was adopted. (See objectives.)

Nominations: A. S. Parker, Secretary of the Cabinet, read further nominations from the Cabinet, for Trustees of Superannuate Homes. The report was approved.

Resolutions and Courtesies: The report of the Committee on Resolutions and Courtesies was read by S. J. Starnes. The report was adopted by standing vote.

Janitor: On motion, the Conference received an offering for the janitor. The amount was \$114.09.

Motion: On motion, the Conference suspended the rules in order that a matter might be considered.

Motion: On motion, the Conference Secretary was given permission to fill certain vacancies on the Commission on World Service and Finance upon the recommendation of the Commission.

World Service and Finance: Report No. 2 of the Commission on World Service and Finance was read by M. J. Cowell, and it was adopted. (See appendix.)

Introductions: W. A. Cade, Executive Secretary of the College Advance in our Conference, was introduced and spoke briefly.

Dates: The dates for the Crusade and Set-Up Meetings were read by A. S. Parker.

Boundaries: A. S. Parker, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the changes in charge boundaries. (See Changes in Boundaries.)

District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers: The report on nominations for these boards and committees was received and adopted without reading. (See Boards and Committees.)

Question 50: "Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" was called.

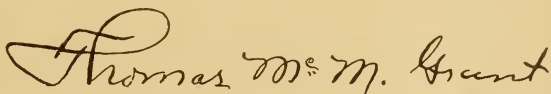
As the name of each district was called the Bishop announced the name of the superintendent appointed to serve for the ensuing year. Each superintendent read the other appointments for his district. (See appointments.)

Special Appointments: By a two-thirds vote of the Conference the appointments of M. O. Fletcher as General Manager of Taylor and C. K. Proctor as superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage were approved.

Adjournment: The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop W. W. Peele.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "W. W. Peele". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

President,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "Thomas M. M. Grant". The signature is highly stylized and cursive, with the first letters of the first and last names being large and prominent.

Secretary.

Changes in Boundaries

DURHAM DISTRICT

Take Union Grove from Hillsboro Circuit and place it on Orange Circuit.

Take Palmers Grove from Hillsboro Circuit and put it on Durham Circuit.

Take Massey's from Carrboro and place with Andrews forming "Andrews-Massey" Charge. A newly organized church is to be known as Maybrook Charge.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Form new charge Fayetteville to be known as Haymount.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Make new charge out of newly organized church at Westover. The appointment to be called Westover.

Take Kipling from Lillington, Angier from Erwin, and Cokesbury from Fuquay and form a new charge to be called Kipling.

Take Parkers Grove from Lillington and place with Erwin Charge, thus making Fuquay a station and leaving Lillington Charge composed of Lillington and Pleasant Plains churches.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Dissolve the charges of Marvin-St. Paul and Sandy Cross; re-group the churches of these charges to form Marvin, and St. Paul charges. Sandy Cross and Gold Valley are to be placed with St. Paul and White Oak, Belford and Bethlehem are to be placed with Marvin.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Take Kenansville, Friendship, and Wesley churches from the Faison-Kenansville Charge and form the Duplin Circuit.

Take Keener Church from the Clinton Charge and add to Faison, Goshen, and King's forming the Faison Circuit.

New church organized. "Community Center." to be added to Prospect Circuit.

Condensed Minutes

The minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Goldsboro from November 7, 1945 to November 11, 1945, Bishop W. W. Peele, presiding.

1 Organization—The following officers were elected:

Secretary Thomas M. Grant, 218 South Grace St., Rocky Mount, N. C.
Treasurer C. A. Dillon, Box 1111, Raleigh, N. C.
Statistician W. C. Wilson, 712 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, N. C.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§625.) No.

3. (a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts? (§639.) The Conference Treasurer, and all board treasurers are bonded (See report of Commission on World Service and Finance.)

(b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (§639). Yes.

4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? (§630)

(a) Board of Ministerial Training? Yes.

(b) Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.

(c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.

(d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.

(e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.

(f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.

(g) Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.

(h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.

(i) Annual Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.

(j) Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.

(k) Annual Conference Board of Education? Yes.

(l) Annual Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.

(m) Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.

(n) Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.

(o) Annual Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.

(p) Distributing Committee? No.

(q) Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.

(r) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.

(s) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§640.) Yes.

6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Each District Superintendent made a verbal report about the work in his district.

7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (§806.) An unmarried preacher \$1,400, a married preacher without children \$1,550; a married preacher with one or more children \$1,700.

8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§788-89.) The salary of each District Superintendent was fixed at \$5,000 and each charge was assessed an amount equal to 6% of the pastor's salary in order to pay their obligations.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to $12\frac{1}{2}\%$ of the pastor's salary was assessed each charge for the support of Conference claimants.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference?
 - (a) For World Service? \$58,988.
 - (b) For Episcopal Fund? $1\frac{3}{4}\%$ of pastor's salary for current year.
 - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$1,940.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$4,208.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of conference:
 - (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§1623.) (See Appendix.)
 - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extensions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§1283-86.) (See Appendix.)
 - (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§778-96.) (See Appendix.)
 - (d) What are the other reports? (See Appendix.)
13. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§1529.) May 12, 1946.
14. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (§1492.) W. J. Smith, Bethel.
 (b) What is his report? See Appendix.
 (c) Who are elected district lay leaders? (§1497-98.) B. G. Childs, Durham; Z. V. Norman, Plymouth; C. P. Pate, Fayetteville; S. B. Underwood, Jr., Greenville; S. W. Ruark, Raleigh; J. A. Glover, Nashville; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

15. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§931.) E. R. Clegg, B. B. Slaughter, T. B. Hough, C. D. Barclift, C. P. Morris. Reserves: D. M. Sharpe, W. V. McRae.
16. Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the conference? No.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (§315.) A. J. McClelland, Z. V. Cowan, W. J. Freeman, M. E. Cotton, W. B. Parkin, G. C. Wood, J. K. Worthington, J. M. Carroll, J. W. Smith, Henry Murphy, W. E. Smith, L. T. Edens, E. R. Meekins, K. M. Thomas, C. H. Lewis, F. R. Pfisterer, A. C. Young, W. F. Meacham, P. T. Lancaster, C. G. Piner, J. H. Parrish, A. S. Lancaster.
18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study?
 - (a) In the first year? W. B. Parkin.
 - (b) In the second year? No one.
 - (c) In the third year? Z. V. Cowan, A. J. McClelland.
 - (d) In the fourth year? W. J. Freeman
19. Who are received on trial:
 - (a) In studies of the first year? Reames Hawthorne Sales, Arthur Louis Green Stephenson, Joseph Kent Bostick, John Madison Hamm.

20. Who remain on trial?

(a) Continued in studies of the first year? John Leslie Hartz, Charles Sherwood McCoy, Allen Cleveland Eden, Jr., Charles Jerome Huneycutt.

(b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Donald Gilbert Smiley, Thomas Asa Collins, Donald William Durham, Carl Anderson Johnson, Bennett Harvie Branscomb, Clyde Gay McCarver, Harold Glenn Cuthrell, Marvin Earl Tyson.

21. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.

22. Who are admitted into full connection? Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voight Couch, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenberg, Daniel Clifton Boone, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Robert Lee Bame, Warren Bernard Petteway, Norman George Preston, Jr.

23. What full members are in studies?

(a) Of the third year? James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Leon Voight Couch, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenberg, Daniel Clifton Boone, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Warren Bernard Petteway, Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Harry Lee Rogers, Floyd Galloway Villines, Jr.

(b) Of the fourth year? James Robert Regan, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Thomas Holmes House.

24. What full members have failed to complete the studies (§346.)

(a) Of the third year? Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Harry Lee Rogers, Floyd Galloway Villines, Jr.

(b) Of the fourth year? Thomas Holmes House.

25. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Norman George Preston Jr., Robert Lee Bame, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Charles Henry Mercer, Paul Carruth, Sidney Grant Boone, Alan DeLeon Gray, Ormond Kelly Ingram II., James Robert Regan, Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield.

26. Who have been elected deacons

(a) As local preachers? Zeb Vance Cowan

(b) As members on trial in the course of study? Benjamin Franklin Musser, Leon Voight Couch.

(c) Under the seminary rule? Reames Hawthorne Sales, John Madison Hamm, Donald William Durham.

(d) Under the missionary rule? No one.

27. Who have been ordained deacons? Zeb Vance Cowan, Benjamin Franklin Musser, Leon Voight Couch, Reames Hawthorne Sales, John Madison Hamm, Donald William Durham.

28. Who have been elected elders

(a) As local preachers? No one.

(b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.

(c) As conference members in the course of study? Sidney Grant Boone, Ormond Kelly Ingram II.

(d) Under the seminary rule? Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Norman George Preston Jr., James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenberg, Robert Lee Bame, Warren Bernard Petteway.

(e) Under the missionary rule? No one.

29. Who have been ordained elders? Gilbert Wesley Crutchfield, James Edwin Carter, LaFon Carpenter Vereen, Eugene George Purcell, Jr., Norman

George Preston, Jr., James Claude Chaffin, Charles Maness Mitchell, James Eugene Sponenberg, Robert Lee Barne, Warren Bernard Petteway, Sidney Grant Boone, Osmond Kelly Ingram II, Brooks Milton Waggoner.

30. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception,
 - (a) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:
 - (1) For ordination as deacons? No one.
 - (2) For ordination as elders? No one.
 - (b) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:
 - (1) Deacons? No one.
 - (2) Elders? No one.
 - (c) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? No one.
 - (d) Who have been transferred, having been received on trial, and to what conference? No one.
 - (e) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:
 - (1) Deacons? No one.
 - (2) Elders? Brooks Milton Waggoner, Louisiana Conference.
31. Who are readmitted:
 - (a) Deacons? No one.
 - (b) Elders? No one.
32. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized. (§411).
 - (a) As local deacons? No one.
 - (b) As local elders? No one.
33. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:
 - (a) As ordained deacons? No one.
 - (b) As ordained elders? Francis Roderick Dail.
 - (c) As members on trial? No one.
 - (d) As members in full connection? Francis Roderick Dail.
34. Who have been received by transfer? M. R. Chambers, North Georgia Conference, August 14, 1945; Brooks Milton Waggoner, Louisiana Conference, November 6, 1945; D. D. Holt, Virginia Conference, November 5, 1945.
35. Who have been transferred out? J. G. Huggin, W. N. Carolina Conference, November 5, 1945; O. W. Mathison, Alabama Conference, November 5, 1945; J. R. Jolly, North Alabama Conference, November 5, 1945; W. E. Albright, Jr., West Virginia Conference, November 5, 1945; Merrimon Cuninggin, Ohio Conference, May 1944.
36. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
 - (a) By voluntary location? No one.
 - (b) By involuntary location? No one.
 - (c) By withdrawal? William Randolph Dixon.
 - (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? J. W. Autry, E. G. Overton, J. G. Johnson, W. F. Trawick.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§365) No one.

39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶364.) J. F. Herbert.
40. What ministers have been retired [list alphabetically]
 (a) This year? A. S. Barnes, W. F. Elliott, E. L. Hill, J. A. Martin, S. F. Nicks.
 (b) Previously? R. E. Atkinson, B. H. Black, J. W. Bradley, W. H. Brown, J. D. Bundy, C. H. Caviness, T. S. Coble, E. B. Craven, W. F. Craven, Frank Culbreth, J. L. Cunningham, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, T. E. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. T. Draper, E. C. Durham, H. C. Ewing, J. W. Frank, E. C. Glenn, R. R. Grant, E. M. Hall, Guy Hamilton, J. C. Harmon, J. W. Harrell, M. F. Hodges, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. C. Humble, C. P. Jerome, C. A. Jones, L. B. Jones, W. C. Jones, L. H. Joyner, H. E. Lance, R. H. Lewis, F. R. Lowry, J. H. McCracken, N. M. McDonald, L. S. Massey, F. B. Noblitt, W. A. Parsons, M. T. Plyler, J. W. Potter, C. L. Read, B. P. Robinson, W. R. Royall, L. E. Sawyer, J. H. Shore, E. L. Stack, J. T. Stanford, G. B. Starling, J. F. Starnes, J. A. Tharpe, A. C. Thompson, H. S. B. Thompson, William Towe, J. F. Usrey, R. L. Vickery, B. M. Williams, P. D. Woodall, N. C. Yearby.
41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? N. G. Preston, Jr., Yale University, Eno Quarterly Conference.
42. What is the number of
 (a) Pastoral charges? 259; accepted supply pastors? 22; transfers in? 4; transfers out? 6; received from other churches? 1; deceased? 4.
 (b) Ministers
 (1) On trail: (a) As pastors 12; (b) Under special appointment? 11; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? None.
 (2) In full connection: (a) As pastors and district superintendents? 212; (b) Under special appointment? 30; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 1; (d) On sabbatical leave? 1.
 (3) Retired? 66;
 (4) Supernumerary? None.
 Total of all ministers? 333.
43. What other personal notation should be made? None.
44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? (See appendix).
45. What is the report of the conference statistician? (See appendix.)
46. What are the detail objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See Objectives.)
47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? Has not been decided.
48. Is there any other business? No.
49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See Changes in Appointments made between Conference Sessions 1944 and 1945.
50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of Appointments.)

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses gives the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in **black**. The letter S indicates supply. The letter R denotes retired.

DURHAM DISTRICT

H. C. Smith, Superintendent—2

Alamance	D. W. Durham (2)	1
Andrews-Massey	J. F. Peery (S)	1
Bahama	E. D. C. Brewer	3
Brooksdale	E. C. Maness	4
Burlington—Davis Street	B. D. Critcher	3
Front Street	L. C. Larkin	4
Fountain Place	L. P. Jackson, Jr. (S)	1
Glen Raven	E. G. Purcell, Jr., (3)	3
Webb Avenue	I. S. Richmond	1
West Burlington	M. C. Henderson	4
Burlington Circuit	J. S. Johnson (S)	1
Associate Pastor	K. M. Thomas (S)	1
Bynum	G. C. Kinlaw (3)	2
Carrboro	J. L. Joyce	1
Cedar Grove	J. Bascom Hurley	1
Chapel Hill	H. G. Ruark	2
Duke's Chapel	C. D. White	3
Durham—Asbury	M. W. Lawrence	2
Bethany	J. L. Hartz (1)	2
Branson	H. A. Chester	1
Calvary	L. M. Hall	1
Carr	M. C. Dunn	5
Duke Memorial	J. C. Glenn	4
Lakewood	J. H. Overton, Jr	4
Maybrook	W. R. Crowder (S)	1
St. Paul	Leon Couch	2
Trinity	D. D. Holt	1
Durham Circuit	D. G. Smiley (2)	2
Associate Pastor	R. H. Sales (1)	1
Eno	J. W. Spitzheit (S)	1
Graham	J. J. Boone	5
Haw River	F. R. Pfisterer (S)	2
Hillsboro	C. S. Hubbard	1
Leasburg	W. G. Burgin (S)	2
Mebane	T. B. Hough	5
Milton	To be supplied	
Mt. Hermion	H. H. Cash	1
Mt. Tirzah	F. G. Villines, Jr., (3)	2
Orange Circuit	T. W. Lee	1
Person Circuit	Daniel Lane	3
Pittsboro	W. T. Phipps	1
Rougemont	W. B. Petteway (3)	3
Roxboro—Cavel	A. C. Young (S)	1
Long Memorial	B. H. Houston	1
Roxboro Circuit	C. G. McCarver (2)	2
Saxapahaw	H. L. Harris	4
Swepsonville	D. A. Petty	1

Yanceyville	J. V. Early	6
Professor Duke University	H. E. Spence	
Professor Duke University	J. M. Ormond-	
Professor Duke University	H. E. Myers	
Dean Duke Divinity School	B. H. Branscomb (2)	
Extension Sec. Durham Methodist Soc. .	Leon Couch (3)	
Executive Sec. Board Hosp. and Homes .	W. V. McRae	
Conference Board of Education E. Sec. .	J. G. Phillips	
Con. Associate Director of Youth	L. C. Vereen (3)	
Student, Yale University	N. G. Preston, Jr.	
Chaplain U. S. Army	W. K. Barrs	
Chaplain U. S. Army	W. G. McLeod (2)	
Chaplain U. S. Army	F. M. Patterson	
Chaplain U. S. Army	A. C. Edens, Jr., (1)	
Chaplain U. S. Army	R. M. Rowland (2)	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	J. D. Lee, Jr.	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	W. D. Caviness (2)	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	R. D. Rainwater (2)	
Conference Director of Evangelism	J. C. Glenn	
District Director of Evangelism	B. D. Critcher	
District Missionary Secretary	M. C. Dunn	
Supt. Methodist Assembly L. Junaluska .	F. S. Love	
Retired: L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, B. H. Black, B. M. Williams, A. C. Thompson, J. F. Starnes, M. T. Plyler, S. F. Nicks.		

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

J. Herbert Miller, Superintendent—2

Ahoskie	H. M. McLamb	1
Aulander	G. C. Wood (S)	1
Bath	L. E. Sawyer (R)	4
Belhaven	To be supplied	
Chowan	A. L. G. Stephenson (1)	5
Columbia	C. K. Wright	2
Creswell	J. C. Harmon (R)	1
Edenton-Windsor	H. F. Surratt	3
Elizabeth City: City Road	J. W. Page	1
First Church	A. P. Brantley	3
Gatesville	T. A. Collins (2)	2
Hatteras	E. R. Meekins (S)	2
Hertford	B. C. Reavis	4
Kinnakeet	To be supplied	
Kitty Hawk	T. M. Vick, Jr.	1
Manteo	D. W. Charlton	2
Mattamuskeet	F. R. Davis	3
Moyock	R. L. Crossno	3
Murfreesboro	C. L. Spencer	4
North Gates	C. W. Guthrie	2
Pasquotank	A. J. McClelland (S)	2
Perquimans	J. D. Cranford	7
Plymouth	T. R. Jenkins	3
Roper	T. H. House (4)	1
South Camden	W. B. Parkin (S)	1
South Mills	L. T. Singleton	3
Stumpy Point	W. F. Meacham (S)	1
Swan Quarter	J. C. Chaffin (3)	2
Wanchese	V. A. Lewis	2

Washington	C. F. Heath	2
Williamston	B. T. Hurley	6
General Manager, Toyloe Hospital	M. O. Fletcher	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	J. A. Whitesel (2)	
District Missionary Secretary	H. F. Surratt	
District Director Evangelism	C. F. Heath	

Retired: J. L. Cuninggim, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, L. E. Sawyer, J. C. Harmon.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

W. L. Clegg, Superintendent—2

Aberdeen-Vass	J. O. Long	3
Biscoe	M. E. Tyson (2)	1
Broadway	W. E. Smith (S)	1
Caledonia	E. G. Cowan	2
Carthage	John Cline	1
Ellerbe	C. T. Thrift	2
Fayetteville: Downing St.	Frank Culbreth (R)	1
Hay Street	R. E. Brown	7
Haymount	V. E. Queen	1
Johnson Memorial	Henry Murphy (S)	4
Person St. Calvary	D. C. Boone (3)	1
Fayetteville Circuit	T. J. Whitehead	2
Glendon	W. A. Parsons (R)	2
Goldston	N. B. Strickland	2
Hamlet	S. A. Maxwell	3
Jonesboro	C. P. Womack	1
Laurel Hill	J. W. Dimmette	2
Laurinburg	R. F. Munns	4
Maxton	C. J. Andrews	1
Mt. Gilead	S. J. Starnes	2
Mt. Gilead Circuit	J. H. Parrish (S)	1
Parkton	W. B. Cotton	1
Pinebluff	G. W. Crutchfield	1
Raeford	W. L. Maness	3
Red Springs	A. C. Lee	2
Roberdell	K. F. Duval	1
Robbins	B. O. Merritt	3
Robbins Circuit	W. J. Underwood	1
Rockingham	D. E. Earnhardt	1
Rockingham Circuit	C. P. Morris	4
Rowland	W. L. Loy	2
St. John - Gibson	J. P. Pegg	4
Sanford	H. L. Hendricks	3
Siler City	F. B. Joyner	4
Siler City Circuit	C. A. Johnson (2)	1
Stedman	W. H. Brady	1
Troy	H. R. Ashmore	2
Troy Circuit	J. K. Worthington(S)	3
West End	G. L. Reynolds	3
Associate Pastor	P. T. Lancaster (S)	1
Missionary to Africa	L. E. Blackburn (2)	
Chaplain U. S. Army	H. C. Fraser	
Chaplain U. S. Army	B. F. Meacham	
Chaplain U. S. Army	Brooks Patten (2)	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	W. F. Keeler	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	W. L. Freeman (2)	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	C. S. McCoy (1)	

District Missionary Secretary V. E. Queen

District Director of Evangelism S. J. Starnes

Retired: L. H. Joyner, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, M. F. Hodges, P. D. Woodall, W. A. Parsons, B. P. Robinson, and W. F. Elliott.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

B. B. Slaughter, Superintendent—1

Atlantic	C. M. Mitchell (3)	2
Aurora	E. W. Downum	2
Ayden	A. L. Chaplin	4
Beaufort	W. C. Martin	1
Dover	R. H. Lewis (R)	1
Fremont	J. C. Williams	2
Goldsboro—St. Paul	Leon Russell	2
Goldsboro Circuit	W. C. Wilson	2
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	R. W. Bradshaw	3
Grifton	R. E. Walston	4
Grimesland	C. B. Harris	3
Hookerton	E. R. Shuller	6
Jones	J. R. Poe	2
Kinston—Queen St.	H. I. Glass	2
LaGrange	J. D. A. Autry	3
Marshallberg	H. G. Cuthrell (2)	4
Morehead City	L. B. Bridgers	2
Morehead Circuit	H. B. Lewis	1
Mt. Olive-Calypso	M. Y. Self	1
Mt. Olive Circuit	W. E. Howard	4
New Bern—Centenary	R. L. Jerome	1
Newport	J. M. Jolliff	2
Ocracoke	N. M. McDonald (R)	1
Oriental	A. S. Lancaster (S)	1
Pamlico	R. N. Fitts	4
Pikeville-Elm St.	W. F. Walters	2
Pink Hill	W. G. Lowe	1
Riverside-Bridgeton	A. E. Brown	1
Seven Springs	H. L. Harrell	3
Snow Hill	A. D. Gray	1
Straits	E. R. Bromley (4)	1
Vanceboro	B. M. Waggoner	1
Walstonburg	K. W. Taylor	6
Professor, Central College, Fayette, Mo.	C. E. Hix, Jr.	
Chaplain U. S. Army	J. K. Ormond	
Chaplain U. S. Army	G. S. Eubank	
Chaplain U. S. Army	C. S. Boggs	
Chaplain U. S. Army	C. J. Huneycutt (1)	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	M. O. Stephenson	
Deaconess, Defense Work	Miss Sarah Key	
Deaconess, Student Worker, E.C.T.C. ...	Miss Mamie Chandler	
Conference Missionary Secretary	Leon Russell	
District Missionary Secretary	J. R. Poe	
District Director Evangelism	H. I. Glass	

Retired: Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, N. M. McDonald, R. H. Lewis.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

H. B. Porter, Superintendent—2

Apex-Macedonia	J. W. Bradley (R)	4
Bailey	I. T. Poole	1
Benson	C. B. Culbreth	3
Cary	R. S. Harrison	2
Clayton	C. W. Barbee	3
Creedmoor	D. D. Traynham	4
Dunn	F. D. Hedden	2
Erwin	J. R. Regan (4)	1
Four Oaks	F. A. Lupton	2
Franklinton	S. E. Mercer	10
Fuquay	E. D. Dodd	3
Garner	N. P. Edens	1
Granville	Paul Carruth	1
Henderson—First Church	C. D. Barclift	1
City Road White Memorial	J. W. Sneed	2
Kipling	F. R. Dail (1)	1
Lillington	W. A. Tew	1
Louisburg	J. M. Culbreth	2
Louisburg Circuit	Jobe Overton (S)	1
Mamers	O. C. Melton	1
Millbrook	H. B. Baum	4
Moncure	J. E. Sponenberg (3)	3
Newton Grove	R. L. Hethcox	5
Oxford	D. A. Clarke	2
Oxford Circuit	J. L. Smith	5
Princeton	W. J. Watson	3
Raleigh—Edenton Street	A. J. Hobbs	4
Fairmont	A. L. Thompson	1
Hayes-Barton	W. S. Potter	1
Jenkins Memorial	O. W. Dowd	2
Trinity	R. G. Dawson	5
Selma	G. W. Blount	4
Smithfield	H. K. King	1
Stem	J. A. Auman (S)	1
Tar River	R. G. L. Edwards	3
Vance	R. E. L. Moser	1
Westover	Herman Winberry (S)	1
Zebulon - Wendell	C. E. Vale	4
Professor, Hendrix Col. Conway, Ark.	M. R. Chambers	
President Louisburg College	Walter Patten	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage	C. K. Proctor	
Director, Wesley Foundation, State College, Raleigh	J. M. Hamm (1)	
Executive Secretary, Methodist College		
Advance	W. A. Cade	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	M. M. Walters	
District Missionary Secretary	W. S. Potter	
District Director of Evangelism	R. G. Dawson	
Retired: J. W. Bradley, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, E. M. Hall, C. P. Jerome, J. W. Potter, N. C. Yearby, E. B. Craven, E. C. Durham, A. S. Barnes, J. A. Martin.		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

T. M. Grant, Superintendent—4

Bethel	W. M. Howard, Jr.	3
Conway	J. E. Garlington	1
Elm City	W. J. Neese	3
Enfield	P. F. Newton	1
Evansdale	C. W. Goldston	2
Farmville	E. R. Clegg	1
Halifax	J. D. Scott	2
West Halifax	R. L. Bame	3
Kenly	G. B. Starling (R)	6
Littleton	H. L. Davis	7
Littleton Circuit	E. H. Measamer	1
McKendree	J. C. Whedbee	2
Middleburg	L. C. Brothers	1
Nashville	L. A. Watts	1
Norlina	W. G. Farrar	1
Northampton	O. L. Hardwick	3
Rich Square	N. W. Grant	1
Roanoke Rapids—First Church	L. A. Tilley	4
Rosemary	W. R. Stevens	2
Robersonville	S. G. Boone	1
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	I. J. Strawbridge	1
First Church	E. L. Hillman	7
Marvin	J. K. Bostick (1)	1
St. Paul	M. R. Gardner	1
Scotland Neck	M. W. Warren	1
Seaboard	J. D. Robinson	3
Spring Church, Carysburg	E. C. Crawford	1
Spring Hope	B. F. Musser (3)	3
Stantonsburg	P. O. Lee	3
Tarboro	M. W. Maness	2
Warren	F. B. Brandenburg	1
Warrenton	C. W. Robbins	1
Weldon	D. L. Fouts	3
Whitakers	J. T. Greene	2
Wilson	W. C. Ball	2
Secretary of Y.M.C.A.	C. D. Nelson	
District Missionary Secretary	J. E. Garlington	
District Director of Evangelism	M. W. Maness	
Chaplain U. S. Army	P. H. Fields	
Retired: E. C. Glenn, William Towe, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stanford, H. S. B. Thompson, J. T. Draper, J. W. Frank, G. B. Starling.		

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

A. S. Parker, Superintendent—6

Bladen	J. A. Tharpe (R)	1
Burgaw	W. C. Benson	1
Carolina Beach	J. E. Carter (3)	1
Carver's Creek	Z. V. Cowan (S)	4
Chadbourn	J. W. Lineberger	2
Clinton	J. H. Lanning	1
Duplin	J. M. Cline (S)	1
Elizabethtown	R. Z. Newton	3
Fairmont	B. F. Boone	4
Faison	W. N. Vaughan	1

Garland	J. D. Young	1
Hallsboro	W. J. Freeman (S)	1
Jacksonville	L. L. Parrish	1
Lumberton—Chestnut St.	F. W. Paschall	1
Lumberton Circuit	McD. McLamb	2
Maysville	D. D. Broome	1
Pembroke Parish: First Church ..	To be Supplied	
Bethel Circuit	J. W. Smith (S)	2
Prospect Circuit	D. F. Lowry	25
Richlands	W. A. Crow	5
Roseboro	D. M. Sharpe	1
Scott's Hill	J. M. Carroll (S)	2
Shallotte	C. H. Lewis (S)	1
Southport	O. I. Hinson	2
St. Pauls	O. L. Hathaway	4
Swansboro	C. H. Mercer	3
Tabor City	J. F. Coble	4
Town Creek	W. B. Gregory (2)	1
Wallace—Rose Hill	C. T. Rogers	6
Warsaw—Magnolia	A. M. Williams	2
Whiteville	L. D. Hayman	3
Wilmington—Epworth	C. N. Phillips	6
Fifth Avenue	J. R. Edwards	1
Grace	J. A. Russell	1
Sunset Park	O. K. Ingram	4
Trinity	E. B. Fisher	1
Wesley Memorial	K. R. Wheeler	2
Associate Director Leadership Educa-		
tion, General Board of Education ..	M. E. Cunningham ..	
District Missionary Secretary	J. W. Lineberger	
District Director of Evangelism	F. W. Paschall	
Sabbatical Leave	J. F. Herbert	
Deaconess, Maffit Village, Wilmington ..	Miss Mary Nichols ..	
Chaplain U. S. Army	L. V. Harris	
Chaplain U. S. Army	C. B. Long	
Chaplain U. S. Army	H. L. Rogers (3)	
Retired: J. W. Harrell, J. F. Usrey, F. R. Lowry, C. A. Jones, R. L. Vickery.		
E. L. Hill, J. A. Tharpe.		

Changes in Appointments Made Between Conference Sessions 1944 and 1945

DURHAM DISTRICT

Andrews: Was left to be supplied and Rev. Claude Stanfield was appointed there after Conference

Alamance: Ray Rowland, in class of 2nd year, was pastor until he was appointed chaplain in June. Donald Durham, class of 1st year was transferred from associate on Burlington Circuit to Alamance.

Burlington Circuit: J. W. Reynolds, supply, was sent to take Durham's place on Burlington Circuit.

Durham Circuit: I. G. Dunlap (S) was associate on the Durham Circuit and left in Spring. A. P. Cooley (S) took his place.

Leasburg: W. G. Burgin has served Leasburg all the year. J. B. Smith is down in Journal. Burgin is a supply.

Eno: N. G. Preston, Jr., was released from Eno in August to go to Yale. He is in second year. J. W. Spitzkeit (S) is now there.

CaVel: J. R. Jolly was transferred in June by Bishop Peele to Alabama. Alvin Young (S) is now at CaVel.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Hatteras: Was left to be supplied and E. R. Meekins was appointed on January 10, 1945.

Aulander: J. A. Whitesel was released from the Aulander Charge on May 21, 1945 to enter the Chaplaincy.

Kinnakeet: W. E. Albright, Jr., released on September 1, 1945 to transfer to the West Virginia Conference.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Broadway: R. R. Miller (S) was relieved of his appointment on August 1, 1945 in order for him to attend school. On August 15, 1945 P. T. Lancaster (S) was appointed to Broadway.

Pinebluff: Rev. W. F. Trawick (R) died on April 16th. Paul Edwards (S) was appointed on May 15, 1945 to Pinebluff.

Robbins Circuit: Brooks Patten appointed Chaplain U. S. Army on January 1, 1945. John Brinson (S) was appointed to Robbins Circuit on January 15, 1945. On May 1st, John Brinson relieved of appointment at his request. W. N. McDonald (S) appointed to Robbins Circuit on May 1, 1945.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

W. F. Meacham, a supply was appointed to Morehead City Circuit May 1, 1945.

E. R. Bromley to Straits July 1, 1945 and A. S. Lancaster, to Oriental, August 1, 1945.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Garner: E. B. Craven (R) relieved of appointment; M. R. Chambers appointed in March, 1945; A. R. Bell (S) appointed in September, 1945.

Louisburg Circuit: Was left to be supplied. C. H. Lewis (S) appointed in January; E. H. Davis (R) appointed in September.

Stem: J. K. Bostick (S) appointed in November; Ben H. Dickson (S) appointed in June.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Scotland Neck: P. H. Fields entered chaplaincy U. S. Army, May 8, 1945. R. M. Fuqua supplied Scotland Neck from June 1, 1945 to September 15, 1945. From then until Conference, Scotland Neck supplied by pastors of Rich Square and Tarboro.

Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules or Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of a committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the Chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.
6. Voting shall be a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be a signed ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.

II. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Conference, at its first session; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a Conference Statistician and an Assistant Statistician both of whom shall be elected annually by the Conference on nomination of the Conference Secretary. The Conference Statistician shall use the form found on pages 95 and 96 of the 1942 Conference Journal in making his report to the Conference.
4. The Conference Stenographer: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference Stenographer.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given the above officers for their services and also the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference Treasurer shall pay these amounts.
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases in which the Discipline directs otherwise. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference.

7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
8. Board Treasurers: All Board Treasurers shall be required to file financial statements, annually, with the reports of their respective Boards. These financial statements shall be published in the Conference Journal.
9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District Superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host Church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers; and this shall be paid from the Conference Expense Fund.
10. Committee on Conference Objectives: There shall be a Conference Quadrennial Committee on Conference Objectives. See Paragraph 651—Question 46—1944 Discipline.
11. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This Committee shall be elected at the First session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the quadrennium. This Committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference Sessions. The Committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than April 1, if possible.
12. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of this Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the Memorial Service. The Conference Secretary shall be the Chairman of this Committee.
13. Committee on Daily Minutes: A Committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
14. Courtesies and Resolutions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions, annually, at the first session of the Conference.
15. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed, quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building, or any other questions that may properly come before them.
16. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Board of Education.

III. REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS

1. All reports and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be written (type-written if possible) in triplicate. Two copies shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary before the report or resolution shall be read to the Conference for consideration.
2. Any amendment offered to any paper and all motions of more than a single sentence must be in writing and given to the Conference Secretary.
3. Any resolution involving the expenditure of Conference funds shall be presented to (or the approval shall be secured of) the Commission on World Service and Finance. The same rule shall apply for resolutions seeking consent to solicit funds in the several congregations for Conference Schools or institutions; provided that the pastor must be made aware of amounts solicited and secured.

IV. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be selected by the Quarterly Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. The District Superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in duplicate, to the Conference Secretary.
3. Substitutions for lay delegates to the Annual Conference must be made to the Conference Secretary, in written form, through the District Superintendent of each District.

V. PASTORS' REPORTS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND STATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete table I of his annual report to Conference and transmit the same to the Conference Statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening of Conference.
2. Table II shall be completed and turned in at the time of registration, the first day of Conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal only by charges.
6. A third table of individual church reports shall be compiled by the Statisticians from the pastor's reports. This table shall be printed in the Conference Journal.

VI. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The Conference Secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the South-eastern Jurisdictional Conference. The Editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent each of the following: The Conference Claimants, the Educational Institutions, the General Boards, the Publishing House, the Lay Members of the Conference, the Lay members of the Conference Boards. Ten copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge.

VII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of Districts shall be seven.
2. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District.
3. Each pastoral charge shall elect annually two lay delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the Discipline as ex officio members.
4. The District and Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on Nomination of the District Superintendents and the Conference Lay Leader.
5. The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish to the Bishop, The Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician, as early in the year as possible, an official copy of the apportionments to the charges for World Service and Conference Benevolences and the amounts accepted by the Charges, also the amounts approved by the charges for the several items of ministerial support. The figures furnished to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.

Two of these official copies are to be sent to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

6. Each District Superintendent, as early in the year as possible, shall furnish the Bishop, the Conference Treasurer, and the Conference Statistician with a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Quarterly Conferences. The figures furnished by the District Superintendent to the Conference Statistician shall be used by him in making up his report to the Conference.
7. We call attention of the District Superintendents to Paragraph 432 (1) 1944 Discipline and state that we believe that a reasonable time for such consultation, before the appointments are to be read, could not be construed to be less than twenty-four hours.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

1. These Rules of Order and Procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided, the rule fixing the number of Districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference Session.

IX. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These Rules of Order and Procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

E. L. HILLMAN, Chairman,
W. J. NEESE, Secretary,
J. G. PHILLIPS,
T. McM. GRANT.

Appendix

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE NO. I.

Part I

Acting in accordance with the Discipline of the Methodist Church, the edition of 1944, under authority of Par. 788, your commission recommends,

1. That the annual salary of each of the seven District Superintendents shall be set at \$5,000, including expenses attendant to their office.

2. That 6% of a sum equal to the amount estimated for the then current Conference year for the salary of the Pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge, said sum to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer, who shall administer it according to the financial plan as stated in said Par. 788.

Part II

1. Your Commission estimates the following items of expense:

Annual Conference entertainment expenses	\$2,500.00
Conference Minutes	1,650.00
Secretarial help for Conference Secretary	300.00
Statistician	300.00
Salary to Conference Treasurer's Office	900.00
Expense of Treasurer's office, Audit, Bond, Postage, etc.	800.00
Total	\$6,450.00

We recommend that from total collections the Conference Treasurer pay the expenses set up in this section as a preferred claim.

2. We recommend for other causes:

General Administration Fund	\$ 1,940.00
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	4,208.00
World Service	58,988.00
Annual Conference Benevolences	50,760.00

Combined total of sections 1 & 2\$122,346.00

3. We recommend the distributions of the sum for Annual Conference Benevolences as follows:

Education—Local Church Division	\$12,110.00
Educational Institutions	20,400.00
Missions and Church Extension	10,000.00
Wesley Foundation	3,000.00
Board of Temperance for Allied Church League	2,000.00
Student Work at E.C.T.C.	1,000.00
Board of Hospitals and Homes	1,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	750.00
North Carolina Council of Churches	300.00
Conference Committee on World Peace	200.00
	\$50,760.00

4. The total sum of \$122,346.00, is distributed to the several districts in the follow amounts:

Durham	\$ 25,929.00
Elizabeth City	12,510.00
Fayetteville	17,613.00

New Bern	15,630.00
Raleigh	16,694.00
Rocky Mount	16,440.00
Wilmington	17,530.00
	<hr/>
	\$122,346.00

We recommend that distribution of these district apportionments be made to the several charges by the District Superintendents.

5. **Orphanage:** We recommend the apportionment to each charge of the same amount as the year 1943-44.

6. **Sustentation Fund:** We recommend the apportionment to each charge of the same amount as for the year 1943-44.

7. **Methodist College Advance—5% Fund—**We approve the Methodist College Advance as recommended by the Board of Education in its report No. 1 and we recommend the apportionment of \$18,000, as contained in item 3 (B) on the same basis as the sustentation fund, less 10% on an individual charge basis.

8. **Board of Conference Claimants.** We include the request of said Board per their report, for a total sum equal to 12½% of the salaries of pastors and clerical assistants. We direct the Conference Treasurer to remit 1/25 portion of the proceeds to the Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church of the Missouri Corporation "for the divided annuity fund."

9. We approve the plans of the Board of Hospitals and Homes to provide homes and care for the aged.

Part III

1. Reference is made to a leaflet entitled "A Suggestion about World Service Acceptances," and which has been given wide circulation in the conference. The Commission seeks to set up a Par or a standard for Charge acceptance of World Service askings based on the idea that charges paying greater salaries to pastors should pay to World Service an increasing percentage of the salary. Basic Par is here in after included and may be varied upward or downward when financial conditions change. Par is not the askings for the charge. We hope that it will be accepted as a "floor" for World Service acceptance. Certainly we should put no ceiling on giving and we hold the belief that no charge will reduce acceptance as a result of this new procedure.

Your commission will construe the approval of this report as acceptance of the principle of "PAR."

World Service Par For 1945-46

The following table is arrived at by starting with a minimum base of \$225. or 15% for \$1500 salary and stepping up 1% for each \$100 addition to salary, i.e. \$2000-20%; \$3000-30%; \$3600-36%; \$4500-45%; \$6000-60%; for greater amount follow the same formula.

Salary	Par	Salary	Par	Salary	Par	Salary	Par
\$1,500	\$ 225	\$2,600	\$ 676	\$3,800	\$1,444	\$4,900	\$2,401
1,600	256	2,700	729	3,900	1,521	5,000	2,500
1,700	289	2,800	784	4,000	1,600	5,100	2,601
1,800	324	2,900	841	4,100	1,681	5,200	2,704
1,900	361	3,000	900	4,200	1,764	5,300	2,809
2,000	400	3,100	961	4,300	1,849	5,400	2,916
2,100	441	3,200	1,024	4,400	1,936	5,500	3,025
2,200	484	3,300	1,089	4,500	2,025	5,600	3,136
2,300	529	3,400	1,156	4,600	2,116	5,700	3,249
		3,500	1,225			5,800	3,364
2,400	576	3,600	1,296	4,700	2,209	5,900	3,481
2,500	625	3,700	1,369	4,800	2,304	6,000	3,600

Guide for Pastors in Setting up New Budget

- 2. District Superintendents Fund 6% Pastor's Salary basis
- Conference Claimants12½% Pastor's Salary and Clerical Assistants
- Ministers' Retirement Fund 1% Pastor's Salary basis
- Episcopal Fund 1¾ Pastor's Salary Basis
- Orphanage Same apportionment as year 1943-44
- Sustentation Fund Same apportionemnt as year 1943-44

Methodist College Advance, 5% Fund ... Same amount as Sustentation Fund less 10%.

- 3. We present the financial report of an outstanding charge for the year ended November 6, 1945. It is the report of Perquimans Charge, Elizabeth City District, J. D. Cranford, pastor.

Salary	\$2,100.00
World Service and Conference Benevolences	600.00
Crusade for Christ	2,100.00
Orphanage	353.00
Sustentation	103.00
District Superintendent's Fund	147.10
Ministers' Retirement Fund	21.00
Conference Claimants	220.00
Episcopal Fund	47.00
Golden Cross	92.00
Methodist Student Day	15.00
Church School Rally Day	15.00
Methodist Youth Fund	20.00
Woman's Society of Christian Service	438.00
Paid on Buildings and Improvements	1,439.00
Current Expenses and Incidentals	72.00
Church School Administration	1,439.00
District Work	28.00
	<hr/>
	\$9,897.00

This exhibit is presented with the thought that it may be helpful to Pastors, District Superintendents and Laymen as an actual accomplishment by an "average" charge.

Part IV

- 1. We nominate the incumbent of the position of Office Manager and Secretary of the North Carolina Conference Board of Education to the position of Assistant to Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference.
- 2. We correct the address of one depository, Durham Bank and Trust Company, to Durham, North Carolina.
- 3. We recommend employment of A. M. Pullen & Company, C.P.A., to audit the books of our Treasurer.
- 4. We urgently recommend that remittances on various causes to the Conference Treasurer be made not more often than once each month and that charges of more than one church remit through one person, the pastor or some other, the purpose being to reduce bookkeeping and to avoid handling very small amounts, as far as possible.
- 5. We recommend schedule of Treasurer's Bonds, North Carolina Conference as follows, and that the coverage be in the form of a position bond:

Treasurer of Conference	\$25,000.00
Assistant Treasurer of Conference	25,000.00
Treasurer Board of Missions and Church Extension	5,000.00
Treasurer Conference Claimants and Ministers Retirement Fund	25,000.00
Treasurer Board of Lay Activities	2,000.00
Treasurer Board of Education	15,000.00

Treasurer Board of Conference Trustees	25,000.00
Assistant to Treasurer of N. C. Conference	2,500.00
Treasurer N. C. Pastors' School	2,000.00
Treasurer Wesley Foundation	2,000.00
Secretary Ministers' Retirement Fund	2,000.00
Treasurer Methodist Student Center, Greenville, N. C.	2,000.00
Treasurer Board of Temperance	2,000.00
Treasurer Board of Hospitals and Homes	2,000.00
Conference Secretary	2,000.00

That the Treasurers of each Board or Commission pay their pro-rata share of the cost, and that the bond be kept by the secretary of this Commission.

6. Remittances are to be made to our Conference Treasurer on The Methodist College Advance Principal Fund and The Methodist College Advance 5% Fund. Care needs to be taken to distinguish the two funds.

Respectfully submitted,

GURNEY P. HOOD, President,
MARVIN J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend Conference approval of Report No. 5 of the Board of Education which has reference to a Conference Camping Area and the raising of funds for the purpose.

Any funds which may be raised under this authorization are to be remitted to C. K. Proctor, Treasurer at Oxford, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

GURNEY P. HOOD, President,
MARVIN J. COWELL, Secretary.

REPORT NO 1—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

At the Annual Conference of 1941 in Durham what is known as the "Sustentation Fund" was adopted as the method of raising money with which to supplement the salaries of pastors serving mission charges in the Conference. At the same time a "Minimum Salary" scale was adopted as follows:

Unmarried men	\$1,200.00
Married men (with no children)	1,350.00
Married men with children	1,500.00

This plan has worked well, and the board has been able to meet the minimum salary in each case, and in special cases to go beyond the minimum.

It occurs now that the board will be able to increase the minimum salary if the Conference so desires. Therefore acting upon a suggestion from the Commission of Town and Country Work, after some discussion the board recommends that the minimum salaries be stepped up \$200.00 in each category. That would make the salary scale as follows:

Unmarried men	\$1,400.00
Married men (with no children)	1,550.00
Married men with children	1,700.00

This would apply only to men giving full time service and not to student or part time workers.

WALTER PATTEN, Vice-President
S. G. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

During the past year the financial phase of the Crusade for Christ has received major emphasis throughout the church. This is as it should be. It has been an inspiration to see the fine response given to this worthy cause. It has stimulated missionary giving in a great way throughout Methodism. However, with that phase of the program largely behind us, the church is now turning its attention specifically to the evangelistic part of this great program. No church has a finer program or a greater challenge in world redemption and rehabilitation than does our Methodism. All too long we have been satisfied to raise budgets and carry out excellent programs, but we have not been as aggressive in reaching the unreached and redeeming the lost as our responsibility would demand. It is the hope of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that the coming year will witness a great ingathering of souls throughout the bounds of our Conference. We realize that methods will vary in this matter and we commend every proper method to achieve the desired end. We especially recommend the visitation method of evangelism as set forth and promoted by Dr. Guy Black, and used so successfully in some of the districts last year. Our efforts should begin with a deepening of the spiritual life of all our ministers and laymen, but it should not end there. While there remains one person unredeemed and out of the church our task is not completed. If we follow our Master in this matter we will go to the most unlikely places and find His lost sheep. Truly this is our missionary responsibility.

It is noteworthy that where city missionary societies have been organized in the larger cities to promote the interests of the church marked progress is in evidence. There are several cities of ten thousand or more inhabitants in the bounds of our Conference where there is only one Methodist church, while other denominations are organizing new congregations and gaining new members. While we rejoice with them in their growth we are anxious that our Methodism shall experience a larger growth and more rapid development. We believe that one way to do this is for churches to be organized and new congregations built. One of the objectives of the year of evangelism is the organization of at least ten new churches. We urge this important matter be given the consideration it deserves by our district superintendents, pastors and laymen. We are happy to know that several new congregations have just recently been organized.

Along with the building of new churches comes the call for the enlistment of many of our young people to give themselves in dedication to God for a life of Christian service.

We appreciate and commend the work of Rev. Leon Russell, Conference Missionary Secretary, and of the several District Missionary Secretaries. Their combined efforts have borne good fruit in the cause of missions, and we bespeak for them the continued cooperation of all our pastors and laymen.

Again this year we are fortunate to have our Missions study book written by Bishop Arthur J. Moore. Bishop Moore is intensely concerned about this subject, and knows first hand the needs of the fields and the opportunities that belong to us. We urge the widest possible use of this book. It is our hope that the pastors will order more copies this year than ever, and organize schools of missions in every church before the end of the spring. This will be a great stimulus to the real spirit of the year of evangelism.

Due to the fine success with which the Sustentation Fund has met, the Board has been able to meet the minimum salary scale in each case, and we are recommending to this Conference that the scale be increased \$200.

We recommend the election of J. M. Ormond and F. S. Love to succeed themselves as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

We recommend the re-election of Rev. Leon Russell as Conference Missionary Secretary.

J. M. ORMOND, Chairman,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

APPROPRIATIONS, 1945-1946

Durham District

Durham Circuit	\$ 200.00
Andrews-Massey	500.00
Fountain Place	200.00
Maybrook	600.00
Eno	200.00
CaVel	150.00
St. Paul	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,350.00

Elizabeth City District

Aulander	\$ 500.00
Bath	50.00
Belhaven	500.00
Chowan	590.00
Creswell	550.00
Hatteras	900.00
Kinnakeet	650.00
Kitty Hawk	600.00
Mattamuskeet	450.00
Pasquotank	200.00
Roper	150.00
South Camden	100.00
Stumpy Point	200.00
Swan Quarter	100.00
Wanchese	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,740.00

Fayetteville District

Downing Street	\$ 200.00
Johnson Memorial	200.00
Haymount	1,000.00
Glendon Circuit	200.00
Troy Circuit	440.00
Mount Gilead Circuit	750.00
West End Charge	675.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,465.00

New Bern District

Pikeville-Elm Street	\$ 600.00
Oriental	300.00
Pamlico	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,200.00

Raleigh District

Apex-Macadonia	\$ 500.00
City Road White Memorial	400.00
Westover	700.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,600.00

Rocky Mount District

Mckendree	\$ 300.00
Evansdale	800.00
West Halifax	200.00
Robersonville	500.00
Clark Street	300.00
Marvin	200.00
St. Paul	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,600.00

Wilmington District

Bladen	\$ 550.00
Hallsboro	500.00
Scotts Hill	950.00
Town Creek	900.00
Epworth	700.00
Duplin Circuit	700.00
Carolina Beach	350.00
Sunset Park	300.00
Wesley Memorial	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,250.00

Special Appropriations

Pastors' School	\$ 250.00
Secretarial Expense	150.00
Conf. Missionary Sec's Exp.	125.00
College Place Church	1,725.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,250.00

J. M. ORMOND, President
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

Loan Fund Account

Present Capital	\$26,764.38
Existing loans	\$27,000.00
Repaid on existing loans	3,960.00
Unpaid on existing loans	23,040.00
Loans granted but not placed	1,000.00
Total outstanding and promised loans	24,040.00

Balance available for appropriation (being difference between Present Capital and amount of outstanding and promised loans 2,724.38

(Since the above statement was prepared an additional \$2,000.00 has been granted in loans to churches and parsonages, leaving ungranted \$724.38. The above is a summary statement prepared by the General Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky. The General Board handles these funds and is responsible for them.)

December 3, 1945. J. M. ORMOND, President,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the accounts and records of Mr. J. C. Braswell, Treasurer of the following funds of the North Carolina Conference, Methodist Church, for the period from October 22, 1944, to October 25, 1945:

- Board of Missions Fund.
- Board of Church Extension Fund.
- Sustentation Fund.
- Soldiers' Benefit Fund.

We hereby certify, that, in our opinion, the accompanying statements truly reflect the receipts and disbursements of Mr. J. C. Braswell as Treasurer of the various funds for the period stated.

Rocky Mount, N. C., October 30, 1945. GREATHOUSE AND BUTLER
Certified Public Accountants.

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 22, 1944 to October 25, 1945
Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

EXHIBIT A

	Board of Missions Fund	Board of Church Extension Fund	Sus'tation Fund	Soldiers' Benefit Fund
Cash balance, October 22, 1944:				
Planters National Bank & Trust Co., Rocky Mount, N. C.:				
Checking Account	\$1,198.23	\$4,839.84	\$3,739.03	\$1,361.04
Savings Account	2,040.00			
Total	\$3,238.23	\$4,837.84	\$3,739.03	\$1,361.04
Receipts				
Funds Received from C. A. Dillon, Treas...	\$5,896.62	\$7,206.99	\$21,833.13	\$
Income from Investments:				
U. S. Treasury Bond—Coupons	234.99	57.95	168.95	
Interest on Savings Account	20.00			
Collections—Churches in Camps				44.80
Total Receipts	\$6,151.61	\$7,264.94	\$22,002.08	\$ 44.80
Total Receipts and Balance	\$9,389.84	\$12,102.78	\$25,741.11	\$1,405.84

Disbursements

Board of Missions Fund—Sch. 1	\$2,363.18			
Board of Ch. Extension Fund—Sch. 2		\$2,725.00		
Sustentation Fund—Schedule 3			\$11,891.67	
Treasurer's Expenses:				
Bond Premium	12.50			
Clerical	35.00	25.00	50.00	
Exchange				\$.20
Auditing			20.00	
Postage, Stationery, etc.			11.88	
Investments Purchases	4,002.08	5,005.18	8,005.18	
Secretary's Expenses			150.00	
Total Disbursements	\$6,412.76	\$ 7,755.18	\$20,128.73	\$.20
Cash Balance, October 25, 1945:				
Planters National Bank & Trust Co., Rocky Mount, N. C.:				
Checking Account	\$ 917.08	\$ 4,347.60	\$ 5,612.38	\$1,405.64
Savings Account	2,060.00			
Total	\$2,977.08	\$ 4,347.60	\$ 5,612.38	\$1,405.64

Investments—By Funds

EXHIBIT B

Board of Missions Fund:				
United States Treasury 1¾% Bonds due June 15, 1948	\$10,000.00			
United States Treasury 2% Bonds 1952-54 due June 15, 1954	2,000.00			
United States Treasury 2% Bonds 1952-54 due Decemeber 15, 1954 ...	2,000.00			
United States Treasury 2¼% Bonds 1959-62 due June 15, 1962	2,000.00			
			\$16,000.00	
Board of Church Extension Fund:				
United States Treasury 2% Bonds 1952-54 due June 15, 1954	\$ 3,000.00			
United States Treasury 2¼% Bonds 1959-62 due June 15, 1962	5,000.00			
			\$ 8,000.00	
Sustentation Fund:				
United States Treasury 2% Bonds 1951-53 due September 15, 1953	\$ 2,000.00			
United States Treasury 2% Bonds 1952-54 due June 15, 1954	5,000.00			
United States Treasury 2% Bonds 1952-54 due December 15, 1954	3,000.00			
United States Treasury 2¼% Bonds 1959-62 due June 15, 1962	5,000.00			
			\$15,000.00	

Note: All of the above bonds are deposited with the Planters National Bank and Trust Company, Rocky Mount, N. C., for safe keeping.

Statement of Disbursements—Board of Missions Fund

SCHEDULE 1

Expenses of Secretaries:

Conference Expenses:

Rev. J. W. Lineberger	\$ 12.70
Rev. Ivey T. Poole	45.11
Rev. Leon Russell	98.25

Rev. J. C. Williams	29.14
Rev. T. J. Whitehead	26.90
Rev. E. D. C. Brewer	37.08
Rev. Robert L. Jerome	15.00
Rev. Millard C. Dunn	30.00
Rev. H. F. Surratt	15.00
Rev. B. B. Slaughter	15.00
Rev. J. E. Carlington	15.00
Stationery and Printing	49.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 388.18

Promotional Work:	
Special Appropriation:	
College Place Church, Greensboro, N. C.	1,725.00
Pastors' School:	
Special Appropriation:	
Rev. Robert W. Bradshaw, Treasurer	250.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$2,363.18

Statement of Disbursements—Board of Church Extension Fund
SCHEDULE 2

Payment of Refunding Bonds:	
Elizabeth City District:	
Swan Quarter	\$ 200.00
Fayetteville District:	
Goldston	200.00
Raleigh District:	
Horne Memorial Church, Clayton	125.00
Wilmington District:	
Fairview Church, Pembroke Parish	\$ 100.00
Seagate Church	500.00
Bladen Church	150.00
Epworth Church, Garland	200.00
Salem Church, Garland	75.00
Scotts Hill Parsonage	400.00
Council Church	200.00
Hickory Grove Church, Pembroke Parish	75.00
Carver's Creek Church	500.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$2,725.00

Statement of Disbursements—Sustentation Fund
SCHEDULE 3

Salaries to Mission Charges:	Disbursements Appropriations	
Durham District:		
Eno	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00
Fountain Place	200.00	200.00
Lakewood	300.00	300.00
Durham Methodist Society	800.00	800.00
CaVel	150.00	150.00
Mount Tirzah Circuit	200.00	200.00
Andrews Chapel	200.00	200.00
Fountain Place, 1943-44	150.00	150.00
Chapel Hill—For Student Work	175.00	175.00
<hr/>		
Total	\$ 2,375.00	\$ 2,375.00

Elizabeth City District:

Belhaven	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Hatteras	641.67	700.00
Kinnakeet	350.00	350.00
Kitty Hawk	550.00	550.00
South Camden	250.00	250.00
Stumpy Point	100.00	100.00
Swan Quarter	100.00	100.00
Total	\$ 2,091.67	\$ 2,150.00

Fayetteville District:

Broadway	\$ 75.00	\$ 100.00
Downing Street	200.00	200.00
Johnson Memorial	200.00	200.00
Pinebluff	25.00	100.00
West End	500.00	500.00
Total	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,100.00

New Bern District:

Atlantic	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
Morehead City	75.00	150.00
Straits	50.00	200.00
Pikeville—Elm Street	500.00	500.00
Total	\$ 1,225.00	\$ 1,450.00

Raleigh District:

Apex-Macedonia	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
City Road-White Memorial	400.00	400.00
Fairmont-Raleigh	400.00	400.00
Granville Circuit	100.00	100.00
Total	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00

Rocky Mount District:

Rocky Mount—Clark Street	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Evansdale	800.00	800.00
Marvin-St. Paul	200.00	200.00
Farmville	100.00	
Total	\$ 1,400.00	\$ 1,300.00

Wilmington District:

Scott's Hill	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00
Town Creek	550.00	550.00
Epworth	500.00	500.00
Wesley Memorial	400.00	400.00
Penderlea	100.00	100.00
Total	\$ 2,300.00	\$ 2,300.00
Grand Total	\$11,891.67	\$12,175.00

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Methodist College Advance

The 1944 Annual Conference instructed the Bishops and the Boards of Education of the two Conferences in North Carolina to lay the cause of Christian higher education upon the minds, hearts, and consciences of all our people, and to conduct a financial campaign throughout the state under the direction and guidance of the Bishops at the earliest possible time to be agreed upon by the Bishops and the Boards of Education of the two Conferences. Acting upon this mandate the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference cooperated with the Board of Education of the Western North Carolina Conference and the two Bishops in setting up the General Committee on Promotion of the Methodist College Advance. This committee met a number of times during the year, and employed a group of competent, impartial educational experts to make an exhaustive survey of the needs of the Methodist institutions of higher education in North Carolina. A full report of the work of this committee has been made to the Board of Education with recommendations regarding the type of campaign the Methodist College Advance is to be and the methods by which it can be conducted successfully. The following recommendations from the General Committee on Promotion have been received by your Board and approved and are now recommended to the Conference for adoption:

1. That a campaign for the amount of \$2,075,000. that is, \$830,000 from the North Carolina Conference and \$1,245,000 from the Western North Carolina Conference, be carried through according to the schedule agreed upon in the Durham meeting of February 6, 1945, but leaving each Conference free to adapt the schedule to local conditions.

2. That pledges or contributions be payable December 1, 1945 through May 1, 1948, with the understanding that the general solicitation be not undertaken before September 1, 1946.

3. That goals suggested and accepted by district and churches be based upon the total amount (\$2,075,000) recommended by the Survey Committee, but with the following understandings:

(a) The funds raised in the campaign be devoted first to paying in full the recommendations of \$1,175,000 for buildings and improvements and then to payment of endowments; provided that High Point College may apply its proportion entirely to endowment until its first \$300,000 shall have been raised.

(b) Until the total amount of endowments has been raised, each Annual Conference raise over and above its present appropriations to these colleges through its regular channels—by percentage based upon such of its regular expenditures as it may fix—an amount equal to five per cent of the \$900,000 asked for endowments (to wit, the sum of \$27,000 from the Western North Carolina Conference and \$18,000 from the North Carolina Conference)—this five per cent not to apply to the principal of the endowments.

(c) As the principal sum is raised, the \$900,000 upon which this five per cent is based would automatically be reduced.

(d) Whenever a church has paid its full quota to the \$2,075,000 fund, its contribution to the five per cent endowment fund under these resolutions would cease.

4. That an annual College Advance Day be observed on a date fixed by the Board of Education in each Conference in all churches with more emphasis than we have placed upon it in the past and with adequate preparation by the churches and by the colleges—with special educational offering to be applied to the goals set in this campaign, including item 3 (b) above.

5. That a full-time executive secretary be employed by each Conference for the College Advance.

6. That each district consider the advisability of organizing the district campaign on the county basis, county or charge goals to be fixed by a committee consisting of the District Superintendent, the Executive Secretary of the College

Advance for the Conference, and at least one minister and one layman appointed by the District Superintendent; that the district goals should be fixed on the basis of the Crusade quotas; provided that non-Methodist may be added to the county committees as desirable and that an effort be made to obtain gifts from any friends of education regardless of denominational affiliation.

Signed:

A. J. HOBBS, Chairman,

D. L. FOUTS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Educational Institutions

Louisburg College: This institution reports that it has been able to improve the condition of the property and increase the salaries of its teachers. Several small donations have been made to the College during the year. The enrollment is much larger this year. There is a small balance on the indebtedness which the officials hope to pay within a few weeks. This College continues to render a great service to the people of North Carolina.

Greensboro College: For the second successive year Greensboro College reports a capacity enrollment. North Carolina furnishes 90.24 per cent of the student body. One third of the graduating class of 1945 majored in religion. Approximately forty who have graduated since 1938 are now in full-time religious work. We are glad to report that Greensboro College is doing an excellent work in the name of the Methodist Church.

High Point College: The total enrollment for the year ending June 1, 1945, was 454. There are now enrolled 466. Of this number 80 are veterans. The valuation of property and equipment is \$860,337.00. The remaining indebtedness is covered by cash and pledges. The report from this college states that those associated with the institution are most hopeful for the future.

Duke University: For the year ending June 30, 1945 the official reports show an enrollment of 4,153 students for the academic year 1944-45 and 1,450 for the summer school of 1944. There are 511 officers and teachers on the staff. The value of the endowment is over \$47,000,000 and the value of plant and equipment is over \$31,000,000. For several years Duke University rendered service in the war effort. In the future it expects to render a greater service in the cause of peace and human progress.

We recommend for the year 1945-46:

1. That College Advance Day be the third Sunday in September, 1946, and that an offering be taken on that day for our College Advance.
2. In compliance with Paragraph 1379 of the 1944 Discipline, the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference do hereby request the creation of an inter-conference commission on student religious work to be called the Wesley Foundation Commission. The members of the Commission from the Western North Carolina Conference shall be: F. M. Brown, W. A. Stanbury, Claude H. Moser, with Carl H. King, ex-officio. The members from the North Carolina Conference shall be: M. T. Plyler, J. W. Cell, C. S. Hubbard, with J. G. Phillips, ex-officio.

Appointments Recommended

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers.

Dean of Duke University Divinity School—B. Harvie Banscomb.

President of Louisburg College—Walter Patten.

General Board of Education, Associate Director of Leadership Training—M. E. Cunningham.

Professor of Biblical Literature, Central College, Fayette, Mo.—C. E. Hix, Jr.

Professor Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.—M. R. Chambers.

Wesley Foundation Director, Fairmont Church, Raleigh—John Hamm.
Executive Secretary of the Methodist College Advance—W. A. Cade.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons:

Duke University Trustees: H. C. Doss, B. C. Nalle, M. E. Newsom (to succeed themselves).

Louisburg College Trustees, to succeed themselves for a term of three years: Rev. A. P. Brantley, Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, Dr. James E. Hillman, Mr. J. W. Hinsdale, Mrs. George Hutaff, Dr. E. W. Knight, Mrs. T. A. Person, Mr. T. B. Upchurch, Jr.

Greensboro College: Dr. A. J. Hobbs, to succeed himself, as trustee.

High Point College Trustee: Mrs. Katie Rankin until 1949.

We recommend the confirmation and appointment of J. G. Phillips to succeed himself as Executive Secretary of the Board of Education and Director of Youth Work.

Board of Managers of Pastors' School: E. B. Fisher and R. L. Flowers (to succeed themselves).

We announce the continuing services of Miss Billy Beth Beam as Conference Director of Children's Work, and the Rev. LaFon Vereen as Associate Director of Youth Work and we request his appointment to that position.

Conference Director of Adult Work—Major W. A. Graham, Warrenton, N. C., to serve without salary.

The Financial Statement of our Treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and the certificate of audit by M. E. Parham, are appended hereto.

Signed:

A. J. HOBBS, Chairman

L. L. FOUTS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT C. K. PROCTOR, TREASURER BOARD OF EDUCATION, N. C. CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

November 1, 1944 to October 31, 1945

Receipts

Balance brought forward November 1, 1944	\$ 4,286.77
C. A. Dillon, Treas. (Local Work)	12,783.03
C. A. Dillon, Treas. (Educational Institutions)	17,491.52
Church School Rally Day Offerings	1,385.81
Student Day Offerings	479.67
Race Relations Offerings	595.04
Union National Bank (Interest on Savings Account)	50.37
Total Receipts	\$37,072.21

Disbursements

Duke University	\$ 5,744.46
Louisburg College	3,590.93
Greensboro College	4,308.77
High Point College	3,447.36
Pastors' Summer School	400.00
Executive Secretary (Salaries, Travel, Office Expenses)	15,200.00
C. W. Loughlin, Treas. (Race Relations Offerings)	594.04
C. W. Loughlin, Treas. (Student Day Offerings)	479.67
R. S. Williams & Co. (Treasurer's Bond)	37.50
Clerical Assistance	100.00
Returned Checks	11.86
Stamps and Stationery	6.00
Oxford National Bank (Non-Board Check Fees)	1.90
33,922.49	

Balance on Hand

3,149.72

Balance in Oxford National Bank, Oxford N. C.	\$ 599.35
Balance in Union National Bank, (Saving Account)	2,550.37
Balance in Banks	3,149.72
United States Savings Bonds	4,995.00

November 2, 1945



Board of Christian Education
 North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church
 Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

I have audited the statement of Dr. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 1, 1944 to October 31, 1945, inclusive, showing the following:

Total receipts	\$37,072.21
Total disbursements	33,922.49

Balance	3,149.72
---------------	----------

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with statements from banks and investments checked and were found to be as follows:

Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	\$ 599.35
Union National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	2,550.37

Total Bank Balance	3,149.72
U. S. Savings Bonds	4,995.00

Respectfully submitted,

M. E. PARHAM, Auditor.
 November 6, 1945

Mr. J. G. Phillips, Executive Secretary
 North Carolina Conference Board of Education
 The Methodist Church
 Durham, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

I have audited the books and records of the North Carolina Conference Board of Education for the period from November 15, 1944 to November 1, 1945 and submit herewith the following attached statement:

Cash Receipts & Disbursements—November 15, 1944 to November 1, 1945
 Bank Reconciliation—October 31, 1945

The cash receipts were traced into the bank account and all disbursements were supported by paid checks. The bank account was reconciled and found correct.

The Executive Secretary is bonded with Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company in the amount of \$2,500 with premium paid to October 25, 1946.

Respectfully submitted,

B. W. HARRIS, JR.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Balance on Hand November 15, 1944\$ 386.52

Receipts

C. K. Proctor, Treasurer	\$15,200.00	
Sale of Booklets	256.47	
Sale of Office Supplies	21.67	
Blackburn Mission Special	201.80	
For Caravan Expense	56.50	
Sale of Conference Calendars	42.50	
Refund Atlanta Conference	82.10	
Rally Day Programs	25.38	
Refund on Expense of School	55.50	
Christian Workers Assembly	429.16	
Refund on Travel	11.50	
Total Receipts		\$16,382.58
Total		\$16,769.10

Salaries:

Disbursements

J. G. Phillips (Salary and Rent)	\$4,500.00	
LaFon C. Vereen	2,000.00	
Mrs. LaFon Vereen	1,489.97	
Billy Beth Beam	1,788.32	\$9,778.29
Staff Travel and Expense		1,213.57
Office Expense		609.55
Postage		514.53
Telegrams		48.95
Training		237.94
Educational Conferences		1,378.80
Methodist Publishing House		498.73
District Directors' Expense		133.20
Library Fund		64.43
Adult Work		19.73
Caravan		160.00
Christian Workers' Assembly		578.51
Extra Office Help		440.00
Blackburn Mission Special		201.80
Vacation Church School Institutes		105.73
Travel and Expense—Meetings Board of Education		233.18
Leadership Education Retreat		146.45
Printing Conference Calendars		76.90
Other Miscellaneous Expenses		200.50
Total Disbursements		\$16,640.79
Balance November 1, 1945		\$ 128.31

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Resolution Concerning Race Relations Day

Paine College at Augusta, Georgia, represents the historic efforts of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in helping to provide leaders for the Negro people. Throughout its long history it has served this purpose in a most interesting and constructive way. It is continuing to do this under the difficult conditions prevailing at the present time, serving not only as a training center but also as a laboratory of better relations between the white and colored people.

The work at Paine College is related to the Methodist Church through the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It is also listed as one of the institutions by the General Board of Education of the Methodist Church to receive funds secured through the observance of Race Relations Day. By agreement with this Board, Paine College is to cultivate the North Carolina Conference and, if the Conference approves, receive the offerings raised on this day.

NOW, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Conference that we urge the pastors of this Conference to observe Race Relations Day, February tenth next, and wherever possible take a voluntary offering for Negro Work; and, further, that the Conference Treasurer in reporting these offerings to the Treasurer of the General Board of Education at Nashville ask that they be directed to the work at Paine College.

Signed:

A. J. HOBBS, Chairman.

D. L. FOUTS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 4—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Local Church Section

We appreciate the leadership of our Conference Staff during the year just closed: Rev. J. G. Phillips, Executive Secretary and Director of Youth Work; Rev. L. C. Vereen, Associate Director of Youth Work and Camp Director; Miss Billy Beth Beam, Director of Children's Work; and Mrs. L. C. Vereen, Office Manager and Secretary. We regret the loss of the service of Mrs. Vereen, who has resigned.

A summary of the work of Christian Education in the Conference during the past year indicates gratifying progress in a number of areas.

1. Church School enrollment has increased during the year 5,214, or 6.2%. The average Church School attendance has increased 5,031, or 11.8%.

2. 392 Vacation Church Schools were held, an increase of 57.

3. Three youth assemblies for youth 15-23 years of age were held at Louisburg College with a total enrollment of 788. Six young men dedicated their lives to the ministry. 47 young people volunteered for full-time religious work, and 12 made a profession of faith, with a desire to unite with the church.

Three Intermediate Camps were held. A total of 556 intermediates, ages 12-14, were enrolled. 33 boys and girls made a profession of faith and united with their home churches.

All assemblies for youth had a total enrollment of 1344, (including workers with youth), an increase of 604.

4. The youth of the Conference have become greatly interested in camping. They are bringing pressure upon the Board of Education for a Christian camping area in East Carolina to be operated by the Board.

5. We had a Youth Caravan team in the Conference, which visited seven different churches and communities and made a significant contribution to the local church program. The number of Youth Activities Weeks held increased greatly.

6. In the field of Adult Work 39 Bible Conferences and one Workers' Assembly were held.

7. Ground work has been laid for a revival of leadership education to help meet the great need for more trained leaders.

We recommend the following emphases for the year 1945-46:

1. That the Crusade for Christ be given first place in our work, and that we cooperate with the Board of Evangelism in the program of winning people to Christ.

2. That the local church Boards of Education be active and assume their responsibility for the Crusade for Christ, that they study their task and seek to lead all workers to study the task, plan their work, and improve the quality of the work done.

3. That the goal for the net increase in church school enrollment be 11% for each of the next three years, and that we maintain an average attendance equal to 75% of the active enrollment.
4. That at least one Vacation Church School be held in each pastoral charge.
5. We urge all pastors and church school superintendents to encourage the Youth Fellowship.
6. That during the period of demobilization special emphasis be given to Young Adult Work.
7. That Church School Rally Day be observed in all churches and that the goal of the total offerings be \$3,000, this amount to be used as requested for our training work and extension program.
8. That at least three large leadership schools be held in each District and at least one one-teacher school be held in every Charge.

Signed:

A. J. HOBBS, Chairman.
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 5—BOARD OF EDUCATION

Conference Camping Site

The Board of Education requests permission of the Annual Conference to appeal to the churches of the Conference in December, 1945, for a special Christmas offering for the purpose of securing and developing a camp site to be developed and operated by the Board of Education.

The Board has appointed a committee to study the matter of camping and to investigate the possibility of securing suitable camp sites, and requests the Conference to authorize the Conference Board of Trustees to receive, at their discretion, any available, suitable camp site that may be offered, without encumbrances, for such a purpose.

Signed:

A. J. HOBBS, Chairman,
D. L. FOUTS, Secretary.

REPORT NO 1—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

For the support of superannuates, their widows and dependent children and to provide for divided annuities and to aid in the equalization of the per dollar service year of all superannuates of the Missouri Corporation your board recommends:

"That an amount equal to 12½% of the salaries paid to all pastors and their clerical assistants who are members of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, be assessed against all charges of the said Conference; the 12% portion of such funds to be sent to the Conference Treasurer who shall administer same as provided by the Discipline that the ½ of 1% portion of such funds be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be remitted by him to the Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church of the Missouri Corporation "for the divided annuity fund."

J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT NO 2—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Your Board of Conference Claimants is very happy to report that we have reached the first objective of the Board for this Quadrannium. That is the paying of \$15.00 per service year to our Superannuates. We are paying them this year \$15.00 per service year and \$10.50 to the widows.

The following claimants have died during the year: Mrs. L. M. Chaffin, Rev. J. W. Autry, Mrs. R. H. Broom, Rev. J. G. Johnson, Mrs. D. A. Futrell, Mrs. H. M. Eure, Mrs. B. B. Stanfield and Mrs. Y. E. Wright.

We nominate Rev. J. G. Phillips to succeed himself as Financial Secretary of The Ministers Retirement Fund.

The books of the Treasurer of The Board of Conference Claimants and The Ministers Retirement Fund and the Secretary of The Ministers Retirement Fund have been audited by a Certified Accountant and the report is filed with this report.

Our Board again set aside \$1500.00 which is to be used in cooperation with other Boards to pay the salary and expenses of a field man to promote the cause of this Board within our Conference.

Our Board elected C. E. Jordan to represent the Board in this matter.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

CLAIMANTS, 1945

	Years of Service	General Board	Annuity	Special Appropriation by Conference Board	Other Funds	Total Conference Board
1. Atkinson, Rev. R. E., Keysville, Va.	34	\$47.60	\$510.00	100		\$610.00
2. Black, Rev. B. H., Rt. 2, Durham	43	60.20	645.00	100		745.00
3. Bradley, Rev. J. W., Cary	45	63.00	675.00			675.00
4. Brown, Rev. W. H., Jackson Springs	34	47.60	510.00			510.00
5. Bundy, Rev. J. D., Fayetteville	44	61.60	660.00			660.00
6. Caviness, Rev. C. H., Siler City	34	47.60	510.00	100		610.00
7. Coble, Rev. T. S., West Durham	18	25.20	270.00	100		370.00
8. Craven, Rev. E. B., Garner	39	54.60	585.00			585.00
9. Craven, Rev. W. F., Rt. 1, Durham	40	56.00	600.00			600.00
10. Culbreth, Rev. Frank, Fayetteville	28	39.20	420.00			420.00
11. Cunningham, Rev. J. L., Apt. 3, Sterling Court, Nashville 4, Tenn.	26	36.40	390.00			390.00
12. Dailey, Rev. J. A., Roxboro	43	60.20	645.00	100		745.00
13. Davis, Rev. E. H., Louisburg	45	63.00	675.00			675.00
14. Davis, Rev. T. E. 104 Rt. 12, Richmond, Va.	49	30.80	330.00	100		430.00
15. Dawson, Rev. W. L., Laurinburg	17	23.80	255.00	100		355.00
16. Draper, Rev. J. T., Warrenton	46	64.40	690.00	100		790.00
17. Durham, Rev. E. C., 1316 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	31	43.40	465.00	100		565.00
18. Ewing, Rev. H. C., 607 Gattis St., Durham	29	40.60	435.00	100		535.00
19. Glenn, Rev. E. C., 208 College Pl., G'boro	23	32.20	345.00	100		445.00
20. Grant, Rev. R. R., Fairfield	40	56.00	600.00			600.00
21. Hall, Rev. E. M., 415 Morrison Ave., Raleigh	26	36.40	390.00	100		490.00
22. Hamilton, Rev. Guy, care Mrs. Guy Hamilton, Guardian, 288 Charlotte St., Asheville	16	22.40	240.00			240.00
23. Harmon, Rev. J. C., Creswell	36	50.40	540.00			540.00
24. Harrell, Rev. J. W., 3602 E 61st St. Hunt- ington Park, Cal.	18	25.20	270.00			270.00

	Years of Service	General Board	Annuity	Special Appropriation by Conference Board	Other Funds	Total Conference Board
25. Hodges, Rev. M. F., Troy	27	37.80	405.00	100	.....	505.00
26. Hoyle, Rev. J. W., 2347 Huron, Durham	24	33.60	360.00	100	.....	460.00
27. Humble, Rev. J. C., 1806 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville	42	58.80	630.00	100	.....	730.00
28. Jerome, Rev. C. P., 26 Fisher Ferry Rd., Thomasville	41	57.40	615.00	...	.....	615.00
29. Jones, Rev. C. A., Saint Pauls	49	54.60	585.00	100	.....	685.00
30. Jones, Rev. L. B., 722 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	35	49.00	525.00	...	.....	525.00
31. Jones, Rev. W. C., 1321 N. Elm St., G'boro	24	33.00	360.00	...	.....	360.00
32. Joyner, Rev. L. H., Jonesboro	34	47.60	510.00	100	.....	610.00
33. Lance, Rev. H. E., Rt. 2, Durham	28	39.20	420.00	100	.....	520.00
34. Lewis, Rev. R. H., Dover	9	12.00	135.00	...	.....	135.00
35. Lowry, Rev. F. R., Pembroke	ME 7	...	105.00	100	9.80	214.80
36. Massey, Rev. L. S., 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	36	50.40	540.00	...	.....	540.00
37. McCracken, Rev. J. H., 1312 Markham Ave., Durham	38	53.20	570.00	...	.....	570.00
38. McDonald, Rev. N. M., Ocracoke	12	16.60	180.00	...	.....	180.00
39. Noblitt, Rev. F. B., Marion	31	43.40	465.00	...	.....	465.00
40. Parsons, Rev. W. A., Glendon	ME9-42 M 5	7.00	720.00	...	59.85	779.85
41. Plyler, Rev. M. T., Durham	50	70.00	Employed	...	.....	.....
42. Potter, Rev. J. W., 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	32	44.00	480.00	...	.....	480.00
43. Read, Rev. C. L., 806 Third St., Durham	37	51.80	585.00	100	.....	685.00
44. Robinson, Rev. B. P., Raeford	39	54.60	585.00	100	.....	685.00
45. Royall, Rev. W. R., Hendersonville	35	49.00	520.00	...	.....	520.00
46. Sawyer, Rev. L. E., Ransomville	41	57.40	615.00	...	.....	615.00
47. Shore, Rev. J. H., Roxboro	48	67.20	720.00	...	.....	720.00
48. Stack, Rev. E. L., 1209 Kennelworth Ave., Charlotte	28	39.20	420.00	100	.....	520.00
49. Stanford, Rev. J. T., Scotland Neck	41	57.40	615.00	100	.....	715.00
50. Starling, Rev. G. B., Kenly	46	64.40	690.00	...	.....	690.00
51. Starnes, Rev. J. F., 2023 Pershing, Durham	35	49.00	525.00	...	.....	525.00
52. Tharpe, Rev. J. A., White Oak	23	32.20	345.00	100	.....	445.00
53. Thompson, Rev. A. C., 1512 Glendale Ave., Durham	8	11.20	120.00	150	.....	270.00
54. Thompson, Rev. H. S. B., Seagrove	MP 20	...	300.00	100	28.00	428.00
55. Towe, Rev. William, Rocky Mount	30	42.00	450.00	...	.....	450.00
56. Usrey, Rev. J. F., Chadbourn	28	15.40	420.00	100	.....	520.00
57. Vickery, Rev. R. L., White Oak	MP 9; M 4	5.60	195.00	200	12.60	407.60
58. Williams, Rev. B. M., Efland	MP 18	...	270.00	100	25.20	395.20
59. Woodall, Rev. P. D., Rowland	40	56.00	600.00	100	.....	700.00
60. Yearby, Rev. N. C., Smithfield	40	56.00	600.00	100	.....	700.00
61. Martin, Rev. J. A., Erwin	37	...	555.00	100	.....	655.00
62. Hill, Rev. E. L., Mt. Olive	31	...	465.00	100	.....	565.00
63. Nicks, Rev. S. F., Hillsboro	42	...	630.00	...	.....	630.00
64. Frank, Rev. J. W., Mt. Airy	2	...	30.00	...	.....	30.00
65. Barnes, Rev. A. S.	49	...	Employed	...	.....	.....

WIDOWS, 1945

	Years of Service	General Board	Annuity	Special Appropriation by Conference Board	Other Funds	Total Conference Board
1. Adams, Mrs. G. T., Sanford	25-9	\$25.24	\$270.37			\$270.37
2. Alexander, Mrs. C. C., Clinton	8-3	8.09	86.62			86.62
3. Armstrong, Mrs. C. O., Maribel	2	1.96	21.00			21.00
4. Autry, Mrs. J. W., 114 Bethune St., Fayetteville	28	27.44	294.06	50		344.00
5. Blalock, Mrs. J. E., Parkton	26-6	25.97	278.25			278.25
6. Bradley, Mrs. Rufus, Littleton	39-9	38.96	417.37			417.37
7. Bradshaw, Mrs. M., 508 South Duke St., Durham	33-9	33.08	354.37			354.37
8. Bristoe, Mrs. J. E., 758 W. 2nd St., Washington	3-3	3.19	34.12	100		134.12
9. Bross, Mrs. J. P., Hotel Joseph Hewes, Edenton	9-6		99.75			99.75
10. Bruton, Mrs. R. A., 710 W. 5th, Greenville	9	.74	7.87			7.87
11. Buffaloe, Mrs. J. H., Marston	35-9	35.04	375.37			375.37
12. Caviness, Mrs. D. N., 820 Poincianna St., Ocala, Florida	34-6	33.81	362.25			362.25
13. Coley, Mrs. H. T., Hillsboro	2-9	2.70	28.87			28.87
14. Constable, Mrs. W. P., 811 2nd, Durham	22-3	21.81	233.62			233.62
15. Cotton, Mrs. S. A., Sanford	32-9	32.10	343.87			343.87
16. Dixon, Mrs. F. E., Dover	33	32.34	346.50			346.50
17. Durant, Mrs. C. O., Snow Hill	27-3	26.71	286.12			286.12
18. Edwards, Mrs. C. J., Williamston	MP 26		273.00		25.48	298.48
19. Etheridge, Mrs. L. S., Franklinton	16-9	16.42	175.87			175.87
20. Garner, Mrs. D. I., 402 Chrysler St., MP 8 Route 2, Kannapolis	M 2	1.96	112.80		7.80	120.60
21. Geddie, Mrs. D. C., Whiteville	24	23.52	252.00			252.00
22. Hardesty, Mrs. W. R., Shannon	6-9	6.62	70.87	150		220.87
23. Harrison, Mrs. E. N., 839 Deery St., Knoxville, Tenn.	34	33.32	357.00			357.00
24. Hix, Mrs. M. D., 812 4th St., Durham	31	30.38	325.50			325.50
25. Holmes, Mrs. G. W., Graham	MP 26		273.00		25.48	298.48
26. Humble, Mrs. H. A., 106 DeVane St., Fayetteville	29-3	28.77	307.12			307.12
27. Humble, Mrs. W. B., Williamston	17	16.66	178.50			178.50
28. Jackson, Mrs. H. M., Garner	31	30.38	325.50			325.50
29. John, Mrs. R. B., 206 Woodbine Ave., Fayetteville	21-6	21.07	225.75			225.75
30. Johnson, Mrs. C. A., Holly Springs	12-9	12.50	133.87			133.87
31. Johnson, Mrs. J. G., Laurinburg	39	31.85	409.50			409.50
32. Johnson, Mrs. N. B., 1323 Courtland Drive, Raleigh	21	20.58	220.50			220.50
33. Lance, Mrs. C. M., Clinton	13-9	13.48	144.37			144.37
34. Lassiter, Mrs. W. C., Bassett, Va.	MP 29		304.50		28.42	332.92
35. Lewis, Mrs. J. J., Grimesland	15 9	15.44	165.37			165.37
36. Lockler, Mrs. P. M., Pembroke	ME 10-6		110.20		10.29	120.54
37. Lough, Mrs. R. J., Elkton, Va.	13-6	13.23	141.75			141.75
38. McCullen, Mrs. A., Rockingham	37	36.26	388.50			388.50

	Years of Service	General Board	Annuity	Special Appropriation by Conference Board	Other Funds	Total Conference Board
39. McFarland, Mrs. M. M., Mebane	25	24.50	262.50	...	...	262.50
40. McWherter, Mrs. E. H., 304 Aycock St., Raleigh	44-6	43.61	467.25	...	...	467.25
41. Mercer, Mrs. S. E., 917 N. Cleveland St., Arlington, Va.	2-9	2.70	52.12	...	...	52.12
42. Merritt, Mrs. W. C., 301 N. Salisbury St. Lexington	42	41.16	440.00	...	...	440.00
43. Midgette, Mrs. J. L., Cary	22	21.56	231.00	...	...	231.00
44. Moyle, Mrs. S. T., Bx 1028, Wilmington	36	35.28	378.00	...	...	378.00
45. Nettles, Mrs. S. A., 1326 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C.	6	5.88	63.00	...	...	63.00
46. North, Mrs. W. B., 1000 Lamond Ave. Durham	38-9	37.98	406.87	...	...	406.87
47. O'Brian, Mrs. J. B., Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	MP 19	...	199.50	...	18.62	218.12
48. Overton, Mrs. E. G., Box 1584, Durham	15-3	14.95	160.12	...	...	160.12
49. Parker, Mrs. D. B., 604 King St., Dunn	14	13.72	147.00	...	...	147.00
50. Pate, Mrs. J. P., 1008 Minerva, Durham	25-6	24.99	267.75	...	...	267.75
51. Pattishall, Mrs. L. B., Pinetops	28	27.44	294.00	...	...	294.00
52. Peele, Mrs. F. B., Box 572, Leaksville	20-6	20.09	215.25	...	...	215.25
53. Perry, Mrs. G. W., 30 Fishing Ferry St., Thomasville	30-6	29.89	320.25	...	...	320.25
54. Piland, Mrs. W. A., Conway	25-3	24.75	265.12	...	...	265.12
55. Pilcher, Mrs. W. G., Ellaville, Ga.	23	22.54	241.50	...	...	241.50
56. Pittnan, Mrs. R. E., 213 Edwards St. Durham	24-3	23.77	254.62	...	...	254.62
57. Porter, Mrs. J. J., 1400 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount	18	17.64	189.00	...	...	189.00
58. Rice, Mrs. J. M., 812 Sixth St., Durham	6	5.88	63.00	50	...	113.00
59. Rose, Mrs. E. E., 2027 Club Blv., Durham	24	23.52	252.00	...	...	252.00
60. Royall, Mrs. V. A., Cary	10-3	10.05	107.62	...	...	107.62
61. Rumley, Mrs. J. L., 113 W. 12th St., Greenville	18-9	18.38	196.87	...	...	196.87
62. Scoville, Mrs. V. P., Greenville	17-6	17.15	183.75	...	...	183.75
63. Seabolt, Mrs. N. L., Maxton	34-6	33.81	362.25	...	...	362.25
64. Sell, Mrs. E. C., 507 S. Front St., Wilmington	36-9	36.02	385.87	...	...	385.87
65. Shamburger, Mrs. F. M., Oxford	43	42.14	451.50	...	...	451.50
66. Sykes, Mrs. T. A., care W. Y. Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 880, Monroe, N. C.	39	38.22	409.50	...	...	409.50
67. Smith, Mrs. G. F., care Miss Geraldine Smith, 440 E. 26th St., New York, N. Y.	37	36.26	388.50	...	...	388.50
68. Smith, Mrs. M. A., 211 Tate, Greensboro	25	24.50	262.50	...	...	262.50
69. Snipes, Mrs. E. M., 1021 Minerva Ave., Durham	23-9	23.28	247.37	...	...	247.37
70. Starling, Mrs. G. W., 813 Buchanan B'vd. Durham	37	36.26	388.50	...	...	388.50
71. Sutton, Mrs. T. H., Box 1199, Fayetteville	24-9	24.26	259.87	...	...	259.87
72. Thompson, Mrs. B. C., Mount Gilead	33-3	32.59	349.12	...	...	349.12
73. Thompson, Mrs. J. B., Belhaven	19-6	19.11	204.75	...	...	204.75

	Years of Service	General Board	Annuity	Special Appropriation by Conference Board	Other Funds	Total Conference Board
74. Trawick, Mrs. W. F., Raeford	23	13.15	241.50	100	.....	341.50
75. Vickers, Mrs. T. G., 2219 Oxford Rd., Raleigh	28-6	27.93	299.25	...	.....	299.25
76. Watkins, Mrs. D. A., Rt. 3, Carthage....	20-6	20.09	215.25	75	.....	290.25
77. Weathers, Mrs. E. D., Durham	16-3	15.93	170.62	...	.....	170.62
78. Wilcox, Mrs. A. D., Lake Junaluska....	30-3	29.65	317.62	...	.....	317.62
79. Williams, Mrs. D. R., Graham ....MP	30	.....	273.40	...	25.48	298.88
80. Wooten, Mrs. J. C., 1508 E. Fifth St., Greenville	24	23.52	252.00	...	.....	252.00
81. Wright, Mrs. J. M., 649 Tujunga Ave., North Hollywood, Cal.	22	21.56	231.00	...	.....	231.00
82. Wright, Mrs. N. M., 1010 N. Mangum St., Durham	16	15.68	168.00	...	.....	168.00
83. Wright, Mrs. S. E., Box 501, Rocky Mt..	6-3	6.13	65.62	...	.....	65.62
84. Lee, Mrs. E. F., 209 Erwin Apts, Durham.	15-9	15.44	55.12	...	.....	55.12
	1842-9					

G. C. HENRICKSEN
Certified Public Accountant

November 6, 1945

Mr. C. E. Jordan, Treasurer,
Ministers Retirement Fund,
Durham, North Carolina.

Dear Mr. Jordan:

Pursuant to instructions I have audited the report of the Treasurer for the Conference year 1944-45. The scope of the audit consisted of verification of the assets totaling \$56,064.09, and examination of the canceled checks covering disbursements of \$6,116.48.

In my opinion the statement of assets is correct, and the statement of Receipts and Disbursements properly reflects the financial activity during the period under review.

Respectfully submitted,

G. C. HENRICKSEN, C. P. A.

GCH:r

REPORT OF THE TREASURER Ministers' Retirement Fund

Balance, November 6, 1944\$50,863.41

Receipts:

J. G. Phillips, Financial Secretary	\$10,793.63	
Income from Investments	523.53	
Total Receipts		11,317.16
Grand Total		\$62,180.57

Disbursements:**Distributed to claimants:**

L. E. Sawyer	\$700.00
W. A. Parsons	500.00
B. P. Robinson	700.00
J. W. Bradley	700.00
E. M. Hall	700.00
G. B. Starling	700.00
E. C. Durham	700.00
E. B. Craven	700.00

\$ 5,400.00

Refunds:

O. P. Fitzgerald	\$179.00
Mrs. E. G. Overton	164.48
J. G. Huggin	123.00

\$ 466.48

Secretary's expense	200.00
Annual Audit	50.00

Total Disbursements	\$ 6,116.48
November 6, 1945, Book Balance	\$56,064.08

Assets:

Cash on deposit (Checking account), Citizens National Bank, Durham, N. C.	\$14,285.09
--	-------------

Cash on deposit (Savings accounts)

First Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n, Durham, N. C....	581.36
First Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n, Raleigh, N. C....	467.48
First Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n, Burlington, N. C.	440.57
Home Building & Loan Ass'n, Durham, N. C.	364.59

Total Cash \$16,139.09

U. S. Savings Bonds, Purchase Price	\$19,925.00
---	-------------

Paid-up Shares:

First Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n, Durham, N. C....	5,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n, Raleigh, N. C. ...	5,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n, Burlington, N. C.	5,000.00
Home Building & Loan Ass'n, Durham, N. C.	5,000.00

Total Shares 20,000.00

Total Assets \$56,064.09

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

G. C. HENDRICKSEN
Certified Public Accountant

Mr. C. E. Jordan, Treasurer,
 Board of Conference Claimants,
 Durham, North Carolina.

November 6, 1945

Dear Mr. Jordan:

Pursuant to instructions I have audited the Report of the Treasurer for the Conference year 1944-45. The scope of the audit consisted of verification of the

assets totaling \$1,300.67, and examination of the canceled checks covering disbursements of \$45,551.79.

In my opinion the statement of assets is correct, and the statement of Receipts and Disbursements properly reflects the financial activity during the period under review.

Respectfully submitted,

GCH:r

G. C. HENDRICKSEN, C.P.A.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Board of Conference Claimants

Cash Balance, November 6, 1944

Checking Account	\$ 150.15
Savings Account	1,008.80

Total cash	\$ 1,158.95
------------------	-------------

Receipts:

Board of Pensions	\$ 2,605.03
Methodist Publishing House	4,275.87
Chartered Fund, Trustees, N. C. Conference	80.00
Interest on Conference Endowment	2,600.00
Conference Treasurer	36,051.74
Interest from Savings Account	66.31
General Endowment Fund, Board of Pensions	14.56

45,693.51

Total Receipts	\$46,852.46
----------------------	-------------

Disbursements:

Paid to Claimants	\$43,906.51
Treasurer's Bond	62.50
Secretary's Expenses	50.00
Salary and Expense, Exec. Sec'y, Board of Hospitals and Homes	1,500.00
Treasurer's Expense, Stationery, Postage	32.78

Total Disbursements	45,551.79
---------------------------	-----------

Book Balance, November 5, 1945	\$ 1,300.67
--------------------------------------	-------------

Cash Statement:

On deposit in the Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C., on November 5, 1945:

Checking Account	\$ 612.92
Savings Account	687.75

Total	\$ 1,300.67
-------------	-------------

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Board of Lay Activities accepts its responsibility in connection with the total program of our Church. We are ready and anxious to become a part of the great forward movement of North Carolina Methodism.

We believe that we can render service in this next year by keeping before our people this basic principle of Evangelism. We offer our help in visitation

campaigns, in further efforts to relieve our pastors of certain business affairs of the Church, and in striving towards better church attendance and greater fellowship among its members.

The Stewardship phase of the Crusade is also uppermost in our minds. Plans for this program are being formulated, and we hope to make the year 1947 outstanding in that Methodists may be brought to face the searching question of: "Am I discharging my duty and privilege as a Steward of Time, of Talent, of Thought, and of Means"

The annual retreat of the Board of Lay Activities will be held at Louisburg College, July 6-7, 1946.

The General Conference set the last Sunday in February of each year as Laymen's Day. We urge Conference-wide observance of this day next February.

The work of laymen will be stressed on the district and local level during the year. District and Associate District Lay Leaders will work out a definite program and be made responsible for such program in a certain zone within their districts.

The following officers are nominated for 1945-46:

Conference Lay Leader Chairman	W. J. Smith
Vice-chairman	B. G. Childs
Secretary	S. W. Ruark
Treasurer	A. W. Oakes, Jr.
Executive Committee: The officers, W. A. McGirt, Z. V. Norman, and the superintendent of the Rocky Mount District.	

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. SMITH, Chairman,

S. W. RUARK, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF LAY ACTIVITIES

1944 - 1945

Receipts:

Balance on hand last annual report, November, 1944	\$ 837.82
December 6, 1944, received from C. A. Dillon, Treasurer	1,277.30

Total Receipts	\$2,115.12
----------------------	------------

Disbursements:

1944

Nov. 9—B. G. Childs, District Work	\$ 21.00
Nov. 30—W. J. Smith, Conference Luncheon	18.50
Dec. 7—Treasurer for Stamps	1.50

1945

Jan. 6—R. S. Williams & Co., Bond	5.00
District Work for Year, 1945	98.31
April 26—B. G. Childs, Trip to Spartanburg	20.20
Stenographic Work for Year 1945	100.00
July 2, Louisburg Retreat	175.00
Oct. 4—W. J. Smith, Postage, Phone Calls	63.03
Oct. 16—J. G. Phillips, Conference Record	5.00

Total Disbursements, 1944-45	507.54
------------------------------------	--------

Balance on Hand in Bank of Halifax, Weldon, N. C.	\$1,607.58
--	------------

Respectfully submitted,

Approved:

W. J. SMITH,

S. W. RUARK,

Auditing Committee.

ALBERT W. OAKES, JR.,

Treas., N. C. Board of Lay Activities

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Section One—The Methodist Orphanage

The Methodist Orphanage is a credit to the North Carolina Conference and to the Methodist Church. Under skillful guidance of the Board of Trustees and the consecrated management of the Reverend A. S. Barnes, approximately three hundred fatherless children are receiving from the Methodist Church excellent physical, material, intellectual and spiritual benefits. No essential phase of child care is being neglected.

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes makes the following recommendations:

1. That the Reverend A. S. Barnes continue his relation as Superintendent at an annual salary of \$4,000, having been duly elected by the Board of Trustees.
2. That the apportionment to each pastoral charge for the support of the Orphanage for the year 1945-46 be an amount equivalent to the amount assessed for the year 1944-45.
3. That each fifth Sunday be observed as Orphanage Sunday for the purpose of keeping the Methodist Orphanage before the minds of our people, and that an offering be made in each church on fifth Sundays such offering to be applied on the regular Orphanage apportionment.
4. That the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage be permitted and urged to put a more liberal and less literal interpretation upon the word "destitute" as it appears in the by-laws of the orphanage. As now interpreted, this word is made to apply only in the case of those who are financially destitute. Our feeling is that with an increase in the number of homes broken by domestic tensions there has arisen a type of moral destitution which must have consideration in the selection of deserving cases for admission to the Orphanage.
5. That this Conference elect the following members of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Orphanage, whose nominations are offered by the said Board of Trustees: Term expiring 1947, P. D. Snipes, term expiring 1951, W. C. Chadwick, J. C. Braswell, Dr. R. L. Flowers, D. L. Cozart, Josephus Daniels, Robert W. Bradshaw, Mrs. Alma W. Edgerton, and Mrs. John C. Wooten.

Section Two—The Golden Cross

Receipts for the Golden Cross for the year 1944-45 show a decided increase over receipts for the previous Conference year. While a portion of this increase can be accounted for in the improved economic conditions prevailing throughout the Conference, we believe that largely the increase is a result of the thorough program of cultivation which was sponsored by this Board through its Executive Secretary.

We, therefore, recommend:

1. That a program of cultivation, directed by the Executive Secretary of this Board, be continued. In this connection we bespeak the complete cooperation of the District Superintendents, the Pastors and all Directors of Golden Cross.
2. That all Pastors and Directors of Golden Cross in the local church make generally available information regarding the use of Golden Cross funds in providing hospital care for needy cases.
3. That Mother's Day be designated in the North Carolina Annual Conference as Golden Cross Day, on which day an offering shall be made for support of the Golden Cross.
4. That F. S. Aldridge be confirmed as Conference Director of Golden Cross.

Section Three—Retirement Homes

After a year of exploratory work conducted jointly by this Board and its Executive Secretary, and with counsel from Dr. Karl Meister, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Hospital and Homes, your Board of Hospitals and Homes recommends:

1. That the North Carolina Annual Conference proceed in its program to inaugurate a system of retirement homes. We suggest that the ultimate project include a community of comfortable cottages for occupancy by retired couples and a central dormitory, with necessary provision for dining hall, nursing care, etc. We recommend that the first step shall be the securing of suitable and adequate land for the total project, and the erection of a number of cottages. It is the will of this Board that preference in occupancy shall be given retired ministers of this Annual Conference and their wives.

2. That this Conference authorize the incorporation of a Board of Retirement Homes, such Board to be composed of the District Superintendents as ex-officio members; of one minister and one layman for each district and of seven members from the Conference at large, the elective members to be nominated by the Cabinet of this Conference.

Section Four—Organization

We recommend, further:

1. That the Cabinet of this Conference nominate a clerical member of the Conference to membership on the Board of Hospitals and Homes in place of the Executive Secretary and that the Executive Secretary of this Board shall be an ex-officio member of the Board.

2. That the Executive Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes shall provide reports of progress to the supporting agencies at least annually, and that he stand ready to furnish necessary information when such is desired.

3. That Carlos P. Womack be confirmed as Treasurer of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, such office to be subject to the Conference regulations concerning treasurers of boards.

4. That the budget of the Board of Hospitals and Homes for the year 1945-46 shall be \$4800 such sum to be provided as follows: \$1500 from the Board of Conference Claimants; \$1000 from the Conference; and \$2300 from the Golden Cross. This budget shall be prorated as follows: Salary of the Executive Secretary, \$3000; house allowance for Executive Secretary, \$600; travel and promotional expense, \$1200.

5. That the Reverend W. V. McRae be re-appointed Executive Secretary of the Board of Hospital and Homes.

Respectfully submitted,

L. L. WREN, Chairman,

CARLOS P. WOMACK, Secretary.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF RETIREMENT HOMES

At Large: L. L. Wrenn, Siler City; Charles E. Jordan, Durham; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane, Raleigh; Willis Aldridge, Durham; Rev. M. C. Dunn; Rev. C. P. Womack, Rev. A. L. Thompson.

Durham District: Rev. L. C. Larkin and W. W. Woods.

Elizabeth City District: Rev. C. F. Heath, L. R. Foreman.

New Bern District: Rev. H. I. Glass, K. W. Cobb.

Raleigh District: Rev. O. W. Dowd, Willis Smith.

Rocky Mount District: Rev. E. R. Clegg, W. N. Boyd.

Fayetteville District: Rev. R. E. Brown, J. P. Gibbons.

Wilmington District: Rev. J. A. Russell, H. A. McKinnon.

District Superintendents: H. C. Smith, J. H. Miller, W. L. Clegg, B. B. Slaughter, H. B. Porter, T. M. Grant, A. S. Parker.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES OF METHODIST ORPHANAGE FOR TWELVE MONTHS ENDING SEPT. 30, 1945

CONTRIBUTIONS:

Churches—Payments on Apportionment	\$81,615.09	
Woman's Society of Christian Service (for clothes)	8,435.49	
Individuals	9,740.55	
		<hr/>
Duke Endowment		\$ 99,791.13
Orphanage Endowment (net income)		9,079.05
Net Income from Farm and Dairy		9,199.23
		<hr/>
Total Orphanage Income		\$122,026.04

EXPENDITURES:

Administrative:

Salaries	\$ 8,429.96	
Office Supplies	722.36	
Telephone	222.21	
Publicity	720.83	
		<hr/>
		\$10,095.36

Household:

Salaries	\$12,187.21	
Food—Purchased	\$12,911.29	
Produced	22,145.00	35,056.29
Clothing		9,050.96
Laundry		474.38
Supplies		4,534.10
		<hr/>
		\$61,302.94

Health:

Salaries and Supplies	3,921.65
-----------------------------	----------

Education:

Salaries and Supplies	4,963.22
-----------------------------	----------

Repairs:

Salaries and Supplies	10,659.71
Fuel, Lights, Water and Power	9,794.55
Insurance	1,515.06
Employees Retirement Fund	2,500.00
New Additions to Buildings	5,383.51
New Equipment	630.38
New Power House (not completed)	8,072.39

Net Operating Income	<hr/>	\$118,838.77
		3,187.27
		<hr/>
		\$122,026.04

Balance Sheet, Methodist Orphanage Endowment Fund

Assets:

Uninvested Cash (Reserve for Power House)	\$ 29,461.90
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Fiscal Agent	345,664.86
Notes Receivable (Secured by Mortgages)	16,829.75
Real Estate	70,511.42
War Bonds (Given by individuals)	2,424.75
	<hr/>
Total Assets	\$464,892.68

Liabilities:

Annuity Bonds Outstanding	\$ 10,500.00
Net Assets	454,392.68
	<hr/>
	\$464,892.68

Auditor's Statement

September 29, 1945

Mr. Gurney P. Hood, Chairman,
Commission on World Service and Finance,
Raleigh, North Carolina.

Dear Sir:

This is to advise you that my organization made an audit of the books of the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh, N. C., under date of May 25, 1945, covering the transactions for the calendar year 1944.

We found the books and records well kept and the system was properly maintained.

Receipts were traced through to the deposits made in the Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. for each of the several funds.

Disbursements were verified by cancelled checks that were properly executed and signed by the proper officers.

We hereby certify that the Exhibits and Schedules as contained in our report correctly state the financial position of the funds of the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh, N. C., to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. CRAFT, C.P.A.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

WHEREAS, the use of intoxicating liquors is admitted universally to be hurtful, both to the persons who use the same and to society generally;

WHEREAS the legalization of beer throughout North Carolina and the establishment of liquor stores in 26 counties in our State have increased drinking, drunkenness and all of the other evils that accompany the liquor traffic, and,

WHEREAS the Methodist Church always has been and still is opposed to the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors and opposed to the legalization of the nefarious business;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: By the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, assembled in Goldsboro, North Carolina, on this 10th day of November, 1945, as follows:

1. That we are chagrined by the fact that the 26 Counties in North Carolina, in which liquor stores are being operated, are all within the confines of our Conference.

2. That we reaffirm our endorsement of the Allied Church League that has been organized by the Churches of North Carolina for the purpose of combating the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors; that we recommend to the 1945 Session of our Annual Conference that \$3,000.00 be appropriated to aid in supporting the work of the Allied Church League; and that all Pastors and other Church Leaders and Church Members throughout our Conference give full co-operation and support to the program and work of the Allied Church League.

3. That we appeal to the citizens of our State to nominate and elect as Members of our General Assembly persons, who will fearlessly and efficiently work in behalf of legislation prohibiting the manufacture and sale of liquor; and that Judges, Solicitors, Sheriffs and other law enforcement officers be elected, who will enforce honestly and efficiently all laws against the manufacture and sale of beer, wine and whiskey.

4. That we urge the General Assembly of 1947 to enact statutes to prohibit in North Carolina the manufacture, transportation and sale of beer, wine, whiskey and all other intoxicating liquors; and, if the General Assembly is unwilling to outlaw the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors, we urge the General Assembly at least to give the people of our State the privilege of voting in a State-wide Referendum for or against the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors.

5. That in order to aid in the development of sentiment against the liquor traffic, we urge that the instruction in our public schools and in our Church Schools relative to the harmful effects of alcohol be made as effective as possible, and that our pastors preach often in behalf of total abstinence, that each year the subject of temperance be allotted a place in the program of our Annual Conference, and that each year the subject of temperance be allotted an adequate place in the program of the annual meeting of each District Conference.

6. That we beseech all Pastors and other Church Officers that they do not recommend, nor approve, for official position in any phase of Church Life, any person, who drinks alcoholic beverages, advertises it, manufactures it, sells it, advocates its sale, or in any other way seeks to promote the liquor traffic.

CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman,
MRS. B. B. SLAUGHTER, Secretary.

Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, Treasurer Board of Temperance

RECEIPTS:

Check deposited with Farmers Bank & Trust Co., Rockingham, N. C. \$1,602.89

DISBURSEMENTS:

Check, Premium on bond, 1944-45, Conner, William & Moore	\$ 5.00
Check, M. A. Huggins, Treas., Allied Church League	1,592.89
Check, W. T. Phipps, to reimburse him for bond paid by him for 1943— advice, letter Mr. Cale K. Burgess dated Dec. 12, 1944	5.00
Balance	None

CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that I have examined the bank account of the above-named fund, in charge of Mrs. B. B. Slaughter, Treasurer, and find the same to be correct, as above shown.

H. W. DAVIS,
Accounting & Tax Service.

Rockingham, N. C.
November 5, 1945.

THE REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

It is the belief of your Board of Evangelism that only a mighty outpouring of God's spirit upon His Church and a revitalized Christian ministry can save our church and our country. We are called upon to live in an awful moment of history—the atomic age—an age when civilization is doomed to destruction unless it comes under the redeeming power of Jesus Christ. The greatest need of Methodism in our Country is a revival of the Christian Religion. One of the most horrible wars in History has left our Country torn and bleeding, torn by strife and embittered by revenge. Just as England was saved from a bloody revolution by the preaching of John Wesley and his co-workers, so America and the world may be saved and healed now. We believe that the Crusade for Christ was born of God. It seems providential that the evangelistic phase of the Crusade is being launched at this opportune time.

Your Board of Evangelism fully recognizes that if the Year of Evangelism is to be successful, something must happen to our Christian experience as ministers and lay-members. Only as our religious experience is deepened will we have

the divine compulsion to share it. The power and motive of this Crusade will necessarily come by a renewal of our own Christian experience. This experience can come to us only through long vigils of prayer, by exposing our lives to the wholehearted power of Jesus Christ. The strangely warm heart is our great need.

If the year of Evangelism is to accomplish great spiritual results we must have great preachings. Our preaching needs a new urgency in it. We must preach for verdicts. We must present our case. We must seek a verdict and we must ask for immediate execution of the verdict. We are not in the pulpit merely to inform the mind or to disturb the emotions. The ultimate job of preaching is to move the will, to set it in another course. Yes, we are there to bring the wills of men into tune with the will of God.

Your Conference Board of Evangelism presents the following recommendations with the hope and prayer that they will receive the hearty endorsement of our Conference:

I. We wholeheartedly endorse and accept the "Program of Evangelism for 1946," which has been prayerfully and carefully prepared by the General Board of Evangelism, together with the assistance of other able and consecrated leaders. It is our conviction that we should follow as nearly as possible the total program and complete schedule as given to us by the General Board. We make further recommendations which are not specifically stated in the total program.

II. That each District prepare a ten-year study of its record in Evangelism by churches.

III. That the Board of Evangelism cooperate with the Conference Board of Education in promoting courses in Evangelism in all leadership schools, institutes, and the summer assemblies; that the boards promote jointly "Youth Crusade Week" and conduct prayer clinics for youth.

IV. That a Committee on Visitation Evangelism for the Conference, composed of the following be appointed: Reverends F. S. Love, M. C. Dunn, W. L. Clegg, S. J. Starnes, J. H. Lanning, I. S. Richmond, L. C. Larkin, V. E. Queen, J. H. Overton, Jr., H. A. Chester, T. J. Whitehead, A. P. Brantley, J. G. Phillips, R. G. Dawson, C. F. Heath, M. W. Maness.

V. That a Committee on Public Evangelism composed of the following be appointed: Reverends R. E. Brown, H. B. Porter, E. C. Crawford, C. D. Barclift, J. J. Boone, A. L. Thompson, L. A. Tilley, D. E. Earnhardt, Fred W. Paschall, John C. Glenn, S. A. Maxwell, B. D. Critcher, and W. A. Cade.

VI. We recommend that a school of Visitation Evangelism be held in each district for Ministers and laymen and that a vital program of home visitation Evangelism be promoted.

VII. That we accept the following specific goals for our Conference:

1. Confession of Faith 11,500
2. By Certificates 7,500
3. New Churches 10
4. Abandoned Churches reclaimed 10
5. Life Service Volunteers 35
6. Daily Devotions in Every Home

VIII. That the Reverend John C. Glenn be elected Conference Secretary of Evangelism to serve without salary.

IX. Your Board has requested an appropriation of \$500 to cover the necessary expenses in conducting the work assigned to it.

X. That we wholeheartedly endorse and support the New Life Movement which is being directed by Dr. Albert E. Day; and that we encourage our people to take the "New Life Magazine" and urge our pastors to distribute the evangelistic leaflets prepared by our General Board.

SAM A. MAXWELL, Chairman.

FRED W. PASCHALL, Secretary.

REPORT OF GROUP II OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

We recommend for the retired relation: L. S. Massey, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., W. C. Jones, J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, B. H. Black, B. M. Williams, A. C. Thompson, J. F. Starnes, M. T. Plyler, J. L. Cunningham, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, N. M. McDonald, R. H. Lewis, L. E. Sawyer, L. H. Joyner, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, R. E. Atkinson, W. H. Brown, W. R. Royall, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, M. F. Hodges, P. D. Woodall, W. A. Parsons, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, B. P. Robinson, E. H. Davis, C. P. Jerome, J. W. Potter, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, E. M. Hall, E. C. Glenn, William Towe, J. T. Draper, L. B. Jones, J. T. Stanford, H. S. B. Thompson, J. W. Frank, G. B. Starling, E. C. Durham, J. W. Harrell, C. A. Jones, F. R. Lowry, J. F. Usrey, R. L. Vickery, J. C. Harmon, E. B. Craven, S. F. Nicks, W. F. Elliott, J. A. Martin, E. L. Hill, A. S. Barnes.

We recommend, at his own request, the granting of sabbatical leave to J. F. Herbert.

J. L. SMITH, Chairman,

H. FREO SURRATT, Secretary.

REPORT I—COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

It is clear that the cessation of active warfare descended upon a world unprepared for the astounding climax. Especially in the Orient was this true. The world is like a ship driven and battered in a hurricane of typhonic dimensions, wallowing now in the still heaving billows whose force is far from spent. Between widening rifts in the blanketing clouds gleams of light are breaking through.

Out of sight of land and far from port, upon what power may the anxious mariners call for rescue and repair? As wise men they will not look for a magic power to allay the sea, or a magic wind to drive the ship to heaven. They will understand that recovery must be a long and painful and baffling undertaking. The search for undergirding principles and for methods of elastic rather than of unyielding exactions must be accepted as the moral imperative of the hour.

The bottom-rock foundation upon which alone the structure of peace for all men may be erected is faith in God and belief in men. "There must be a brotherhood of men, devoid of jealousies, greed, and political intrigue." Here the church holds the premiership among all the agencies of peace. She must proclaim the authority of God over all nations, the capacity of all peoples for rebirth into spiritual relationships, and the responsibility of the dominant nations to employ their resources for the emancipation of the human spirit.

It goes without saying that the first pre-requisite for the performance of this urgent mission is freedom to speak, freedom to print, freedom to circulate, and freedom to communicate across and within the boundaries of all the nations of the earth. "Our nation, in its position of dominance in world economic affairs, might effectively insist upon a factual presentation of the news of all nations, with freedom of communication at rates which would impose no tariff discriminations. This established, let the church then take the lead in an exchange of ministers and laymen with like groups from nations concerning whose dependability we might entertain apprehensions, to the end that a common ground of understanding might be found.

Moreover, let the church recommend a similar course to educators, university men, college men and to professional, business and labor organizations. This aim honestly avowed and enthusiastically pursued would gradually abate and ultimately remove those manifestations of fear and distrust which we so positively deprecate and oppose; as for example, the maintenance of armaments, conscription in the time of peace, and the employment of the rapidly unveiling

forces of nature to the end of enslavement and destruction instead of to the end of freedom and development.

One world government, with God over all, and the passion of redemption as our guiding hope will avert world catastrophe. Only world brotherhood based upon this faith will save civilization from the annihilation which science, left to its natural predilections, will bring upon the human race.

J. MARVIN CULBRETH, Chairman,
CECIL W. ROBBINS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

In 1941 through the cooperation of the Selective Service Board and representatives of various churches Civilian Public Service Camps were established for young men of military age who were conscientious objectors to military service. These young men were assigned to work of national importance under civilian direction. Some have served in base camps, while others have been given special assignments to hospitals, scientific laboratories to carry on experiments, and to other worthy projects. Many of these men have rendered valuable service to humanity. They have received no pay for their services. Neither have their families received financial aid from the government. Instead, Civilian Public Service men are expected to pay for their own maintenance, which amounts to thirty dollars per month if they are in a base camp, or five dollars per month if they are on a special project. Most of the Methodist men who have been granted conscientious objector's status have been unable to pay, nor have their families been able to pay this amount. Therefore, the Methodist Church, in accordance with paragraph 2010 and 2017 of the 1944 Discipline, has supported these members by providing funds for their maintenance. The Conference Committee on World Peace through special offerings made at Annual Conferences and through gifts made by individuals has contributed more than \$3000 to this cause. To meet the expense of the four Methodist men who belong to churches in our Conference and now serving in Civilian Public Service Camps the Committee needs \$600 additional funds during 1945.

The Committee on World Peace, therefore, earnestly requests the president of our Conference to authorize at an appropriate time a free-will offering from which it hopes to derive \$200. Moreover, it urges all ministers and laymen who are sympathetic to this cause to make a contribution through the secretary of the Committee during this session of the Conference or as soon thereafter as possible in order that this obligation may be met by the end of this calendar year.

The Committee, furthermore, urges the proper authorities of our nation to devise some plan whereby all men given conscientious objector's status may be discharged as quickly as possible.

J. M. CULBRETH, Chairman,
C. W. ROBBINS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Receipts

From H. G. Ruark (Former Secretary-Treasurer)	\$175.24
From Individuals	395.00
Total	\$570.24

Disbursements

To Civilian Public Service Camp Fund	\$550.00
Postage and Mimeograph Supplies	7.00
Telephone Call (Long Distance)	2.10

Telegrams .....	.50
Miscellaneous Expenses	4.50

Total	\$564.10
Balance in Bank of Mount Olive	6.14

November 8, 1945

Report covers period from November 10, 1944 through November 8, 1945.

Approved:

J. M. CULBRETH, Chairman
HENRY G. RUARK

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

We, your committee on accepted supply pastors, recommend that the following local preachers be placed on the list of Accepted Supply Pastors: A. J. McClland; Zeb V. Cowan; W. J. Freeman; M. E. Cotton; W. B. Parkin; G. C. Wood; J. K. Worthington; J. M. Carroll; J. W. Smith; Henry Murphy; W. E. Smith; L. T. Edens; Earl R. Meekins; Kenneth Thomas; Clarence H. Lewis; Fred Pfisterer; Alvin C. Young; W. Franklin Meacham; P. T. Lancaster; Charles G. Piner, Jno. Henry Parrish.

Signed:

H. L. HENDRICKS, Chairman.
GEO. W. BLOUNT, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records examined the record books of the following districts and found them in good condition: Durham, Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, New Bern, Raleigh, Rocky Mount and Wilmington.

J. W. DIMMETTE, Chairman,
M. W. MANESS, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Conference met in regular session in St. Paul Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina, at 10:00 A. M., November 8, 1945, Dr. R. L. Flowers, Chairman, presiding.

After specific instructions by the Annual Conference, in session, the same having been requested by the Board, the Board received a paper from the Board of Conference Claimants and Executive Committee directing it to execute a deed to certain property in New Hanover County, North Carolina, the same having been bequeathed to the Board of Conference Claimants by Mrs. Rebecca M. Bishop, of New Hanover County, North Carolina.

J. M. Ormond, Treasurer, made his report. On motion the report was approved, a copy of which was attached.

G. C. Henriksen, C. P. A., certified in statement attached to Treasurer's Report the result of his examination of Treasurer's Report.

On motion of Colonel John F. Bruton it was ordered that Dr. R. L. Flowers, Chairman, and J. M. Ormond, Treasurer, be authorized to make any transfer of property or sale of stock.

Dr. R. L. Flowers presented the matter of a camp site near Washington, North Carolina. It was moved and duly carried that in the light of the information before us, the Board does not feel justified in making any commitments in the matter.

On motion the Treasurer was requested to pay C. E. Jordan, Treasurer, the sum of \$2600.00 for the benefit of our Conference Claimants.

On motion the following officers were elected for the ensuing year: R. L. Flowers, Chairman, C. A. Dillon, Vice Chairman, J. M. Ormond, Treasurer, H. I. Glass, Secretary.

On motion the Board adjourned.

R. L. FLOWERS, Chairman,
H. I. GLASS, Secretary.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT STATEMENT

Dr. R. L. Flowers, Chairman,
North Carolina Conference Board of Trustees,
Durham, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

Pursuant to instructions, I have examined, by handling in person, the Fund securities at October 31, 1945, and hereby certify that, in my opinion, the following statement of assets is correct:

Security	Cost
3 M. U. S. Treasury Bonds 2's 52-54	\$ 3,031.89
6 shs. American Telephone & Telegraph Common stock, par \$100.00 ..	10,082.05
400 shs. Bassett Furniture Industries, common stock par \$5.00	5,000.00
100 shs. Carolina Power & Light \$5.00 Preferred	10,810.00
70 shs. Garlock Packing Co., common, no par	3,553.30
200 shs. North Carolina Railroad Co., common stock, par \$100.00	33,000.00
100 shs. Peninsular Telephone Co. Capital stock no par.	4,025.00
100 shs. Seiberling Rubber Co., \$2.50 preferred	5,000.00
150 shs. Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., common stock, par \$25.00	7,390.00
Cash in Bank	3,725.95
	<u>\$85,618.19</u>

In addition to the above listed securities there is one note in the face amount of \$3,500.00, bearing 6% interest, and signed by Grace Cornelia Clodfelter. This was not included in the listing of assets because it is being reduced by monthly payments to the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, High Point, N. C., and no statement of the present principal balance has been received from them.

The cash transactions for the period from November 1, 1943 to October 31, 1945 have been verified and the attached statement of Receipts and Disbursements is submitted in support of the amount shown as Cash in Bank above.

Very truly yours,

G. C. HENRICKSEN, C. P. A.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements

Income Receipts:

Dividends:

American Telephone and Telegraph	\$ 540.00
Bassett Furniture Industries	450.00
Carolina Power and Light	641.11
Garlock Packing Co.	140.00
North Carolina Railroad	1,400.00
Peninsular Telephone Co.	160.00
Seiberling Rubber Co.	250.00
Wachovia Bank & Trust	228.00
	<u>\$3,809.11</u>

Interest on U. S. Treasury Bonds	32.31
Interest on Savings Account	23.21
Townsend Property, Payments to Wachovia	466.32

Total Income\$4,330.95

Expenses:

For Conference Claimants	\$ 2,600.00
Treasurer's Bond	62.50
Safe Deposit Box Rent	3.00

Total Expense\$2,665.50

Excess of Income over Expense\$1,665.45

Investment Transactions:

Proceeds from Sales:

40 Warrants Wachovia Bank & Trust Co. 929.40

Total\$2,594.85

Purchase:

3 M U. S. Treasury 2's 52-54	\$ 3,031.89
36 shs. Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.	1,800.00
20 shs. Peninsular Telephone Co.	885.00

5,716.89

Excess of Disbursements over Receipts\$ 3,122.04

Bank Balance at November 1, 1944 6,847.99

Cash in Bank November 1, 1945\$ 3,725.95

Composed of: Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.:

Savings Account	\$ 1,225.16
Checking Account	1,588.64

\$2,813.80

Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., High Point, N. C.:

Checking Account 912.15

\$ 3,725.95

REPORT OF THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION

This corporation is the property of both the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences. Its main business is the publication of the NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE. That paper has a circulation of about 13,000, and this number should be greatly increased and if the Methodist people of North Carolina were sufficiently interested, it would be done.

The assets of the corporation consist of a building on West Gaston Street, Greensboro, North Carolina, and the land upon which it is situate, together with machinery, furniture and equipment and an Endowment Fund. The land and building about 18 years old originally cost about \$92,000.00. The building is in excellent physical condition. The machinery is old, and will soon have to be replaced or additional machinery will have to be purchased.

The Endowment Fund now totals \$42,724.11. We have been trying for several years to raise an endowment of \$100,000.00 and this should be speedily done.

In addition to publishing the Advocate, the corporation does a job printing business on the side in order to make the enterprise as nearly self-supporting as possible. We would appreciate support for this end of the business from Methodist ministers and laymen.

This year has been hard upon all printing businesses. Material has been very high and hard to get. The cost of having printing done has also increased. The expense of operating the corporation without counting depreciation has exceeded the income by \$2200.72. We hope that next year will show an improvement.

The present editors have resigned, effective at the end of their respective Conference years. Dr. A. W. Plyler has been an editor of the Advocate for 24 years, and Dr. M. T. Plyler has been editor for 18 years. Before Dr. M. T. Plyler became editor, he has been a member of this Board for many years and before that he had been a member of the Board which published the Raleigh Christian Advocate. He did effective work in consolidating the North Carolina Christian Advocate and the Raleigh Christian Advocate, thus establishing one paper for both Conferences. These two ministers have done much for North Carolina Methodism and the North Carolina Christian Advocate under their leadership has been recognized as one of the best papers in the Advocate family. We think both Conferences should show proper recognition of this service.

The Board elected Dr. H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., as editor of the Advocate. Brother Sprinkle is a member of the Western North Carolina Conference, and we respectfully request Bishop Purcell to appoint him to that position at the 1945 session of that Conference. We believe we have a most excellent man in Dr. Sprinkle and bespeak for him the cooperation of all North Carolina Methodists and especially the ministry of our Church.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That this Board request the two Conferences to continue the quota of 5% of the pastor's salary for last year for the Advocate Endowment, and that they request that this Endowment Fund be collected early in the year.

2. That the quota of new subscribers continue, as for the past three years; One subscriber for every fifty members of each Church.

3. That this Board arrange to magnify the importance of the North Carolina Christian Advocate as an agency in promoting every interest of our Church and urge that fullest use be made of the Church Paper in our North Carolina Methodism.

We feel that these recommendations are of great importance and we believe that the Conference should heartily observe them.

The term of office of Dr. H. C. Smith, representing the North Carolina Conference and Thos. C. Hoyle, representing the Western North Carolina Conference expired with out meeting on the 4th of October and the corporation nominated these persons to succeed themselves. We respectfully request the North Carolina Conference to elect Dr. H. C. Smith, and the Western North Carolina Conference to elect Thos. C. Hoyle members of this Board for a term of five years each.

The officers for the coming years are: President, Dr. A. J. Hobbs; Vice-President, N. L. Eure; Secretary, Thos. C. Hoyle.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. HOBBS, President,
THOS. C. HOYLE, Secretary.

REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, October 1, 1944, through September 30, 1945:

Church Building Fund

Number of appropriations	34
Amount appropriated	\$ 66,925.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects	314,015.00

Church Maintenance Fund

Number of appropriations	132
Amount appropriated	\$43,875.00

Superannuate Fund

Number of appropriations	372
Amount appropriated	\$26,000.00

October 9, 1945

J. M. ORMOND, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION TO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

For the first time, each of the three Wesley Foundation organizations sponsored by this Commission has the services of a full time Director. This has been one chief goal in the efforts of the Commission. The attainment of this goal is a real cause for rejoicing. Your Wesley Foundation Commission wishes to thank all whose cooperation and generosity has made this possible.

The funds which the two Annual Conferences in North Carolina have invested in this work with the Methodist Students have been sufficient to encourage the General Board of Education to make substantial investment in the work at Greensboro, Chapel Hill and Raleigh. Without the help of the General Board we would still not be able to employ full time Directors.

At College Place, Greensboro, Miss Louise Panigot continues to lead in the activities of the work for Methodist Students in the Woman's College of U. N. C. At Chapel Hill Mr. Roy Everett, graduate of Randolph Macon and Duke Divinity, is the new Director. He is a Methodist minister and has made a good beginning in the work at the Hill. At Fairmont, Raleigh, Mr. John Hamm is the new Director. He is a young North Carolina Methodist minister and a graduate of Duke Divinity School. These two men Directors have a splendid opportunity for service in ministering to many young veterans returning from the battle fronts of the world.

The usual activities of the Wesley Foundation units have been described in former reports and need not be repeated. Those investing their interest and substances in this student work may be assured that a strong and successful program is being promoted at Greensboro, Chapel Hill, and Raleigh.

At the Wesley Foundation Commission meeting on December 12, 1944, the Commission voted to recommend that the Wesley Foundation Commission be organized for the quadrennium in keeping with paragraph No. 1379 of the 1944 Discipline of the Methodist Church. It is therefore expected that the Boards of Education of the two Annual Conferences will nominate persons who, upon election by the Conferences, will serve for the remainder of the quadrennium as the members of the Wesley Foundation Commission. The financial statement and certificate of audit of the Treasurer is submitted with this report.

Respectfully submitted,

Signed:

M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION OF NORTH CAROLINA AND WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCES

October 15, 1944-October 1, 1945

Receipts

Balance on hand October 15, 1944	\$ 75.54
From E. O. Cole for Western North Carolina Conf.	2,009.53
From C. A. Dillon for North Carolina Conference	2,364.26

 \$4,449.33

Disbursements

To F. M. Brown, Treas., Salary of Director, G'boro	\$1,066.70
To College Place Foundation, Materials & Supplies	50.00
To W. N. Hicks, Treas., Salary of Director, Raleigh	1,150.03
To Fairmont Foundation, Materials & Supplies	50.00
To R. B. House, Treas., Salary of Director, C. Hill	525.00
To R. B. House, Treas., Materials & Supplies	50.00
To J. A. Warren, Treas., Church Maintenance, C. Hill	500.00
To Louise Panigot, Expense State Director	50.00
To R. S. Williams & Co., Treasurer's Bond, N. C. Conf.....	5.00
To H. M. Wayne, Treas. Bond for W. N. C. Conf.	5.00
Balance on hand October 1, 1945	997.60

\$4,449.33

Signed:

J. G. PHILLIPS, Treasurer.

Note: The fiscal year of this Commission is from December first, to December first. The entire balance on hand shown above will be paid out on budget items by the end of the fiscal year.

Wesley Foundation Commission

Dr. M. T. Plyler, Chairman

Durham, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

I have checked the statement of Rev. J. G. Phillips, Treasurer, for the period from October 15, 1944 to October 1, 1945, inclusive, showing the following:

Balance on hand 10-15-44	\$ 75.54
Total Receipts	4,373.79
	<hr/>
	\$4,449.33
Total Disbursements	3,451.73
	<hr/>
Balance 10-1-45	\$ 997.60

and find that this statement agrees with the recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with statements from banks and were found to be as follows:

The Fidelity Bank, Durham, N. C.\$997.60

Respectfully submitted,

L. C. THOMAS.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

I

During the year the Commission has sponsored two projects.

1. A small beginning has been made in research. This has taken two directions: (a) A general study of the facts about town and country churches relative to evangelism, stewardship, and church school work as revealed by the Conference Journals of the past several years. Some progress has been made on this study and a fuller report should be available by next Conference. (b) A specific study in one particular rural area of the Conference. This is being undertaken in the Farmville Trading area and surrounding territory. A full report will be available later.

2. A Retreat for Town and Country ministers was held at Seven Springs, August 6-8. This Retreat brought together many of the pastors interested in the

welfare of town and country life. The discussions resulted in a brief statement of beliefs and a number of recommendations. Some of these were modified and adopted by the Commission.

II

1. We believe that the growth of the spiritual life has first claim upon both ministers and laymen.

2. We believe it is imperative that we re-evaluate the entirety of our work in the light of spiritual insights quickened and deepened by fresh revelations from the living Lord.

3. We believe the family-sized, family-owned farm to be the farm system best suited to the development of a Christian rural culture.

4. We believe a ministry dedicated to the rural field for life to be both the need and the hope of the country church.

5. We believe there is urgent need in our Conference for more rural charges with fewer churches and longer pastorates.

6. We believe the supreme and guiding aim of the country church must be the salvation of souls and the growth of a Christian rural culture.

III

1. We urge the development of a new strategy of church administration which will secure closer cooperation between town and country in the interest of reaching all people with the Gospel.

2. We plan to cooperate with the Board of Education in holding a workshop on Rural Church Schools to the end that our smaller churches may enrich their educational work.

3. We plan to sponsor, in cooperation with the Board of Evangelism, a workshop in Rural Evangelism.

4. We expect to hold a spiritual life retreat for ministers in a rural setting.

5. We are cooperating with Dr. J. M. Ormond, of the Duke Divinity School, and Dr. C. W. Lokey, of the Section of Home Missions of the Board of Missions and Church Extension in an experimental approach to more adequate pastoral service to small rural churches through agricultural pastors.

6. We plan to investigate the possibility of helping an appropriate tenant farmer family achieve owner status as an expression of our faith in family owned and operated farms.

7. We give our hearty support to all the experimental projects in the rural areas of our Conference.

8. We request that renewed emphasis be given the welfare of town and country churches in the North Carolina Pastors' School.

9. We request our Executive Committee to investigate the possibility of securing a part time or full time Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work.

10. We appreciate the recommendation of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension that the minimum salary schedule be increased by \$200 in each category. We request this Board to investigate the possibility of raising the minimum salary at least another \$100 in each category and to make a report regarding this matter to the next session of the Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted.

EARL BREWER, Chairman,
WADE GOLDSTON, Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

December 1, 1944-November 30, 1945

Rev. Thomas McM. Grant, Secretary
North Carolina Conference
Rocky Mount, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and financial records of Mr. C. A. Dillon, Treasurer of the North Carolina Conference, for the period beginning December 1, 1944, and ending November 30, 1945, and in connection therewith we examined and verified the Treasurer's annual report which was prepared by Mr. Haslin Simon, Assistant Treasurer, for publication in the Conference Journal of Proceedings.

In our opinion, this report, copy of which is enclosed herewith, correctly shows all receipts properly classified for the various causes during the period, the disbursements as shown were made in accordance with the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences as recommended by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the balances of unexpended funds at November 30, 1945, are correctly stated.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY
By: T. J. BAGBY

PART I
Receipts

Bank Balance December 1, 1944	\$ 2,111.96
Interest on Bank Deposits	122.50

Benevolences Received: (Including vouchers)

District:

Durham	\$26,532.65
Elizabeth City	11,270.38
Fayetteville	18,967.89
New Bern	16,101.22
Raleigh	17,030.37
Rocky Mount	16,290.37
Wilmington	17,424.71

123,617.59 \$125,852.05

Disbursements

Preferred Expenses:

Conference Entertainment	\$ 2,181.12
Conference Minutes, etc.	1,950.00
Conference Statistician	300.00
Treasurer's Assistant	900.00
Bond of Treasurer and Assistant	131.25
Auditing Treasurer's Books	325.33
Printing, Postage, etc.	343.42
	\$ 6,131.12

General Commission on World Service and Finance	
World Service (including vouchers) ..	58,988.00
General Administration Fund	1,940.00
	60,928.00
Jurisdictional Conference	4,208.00

Annual Conference:

Education—Local Church Division ..	\$12,089.00		
Educational Institutions	20,400.00		
Missions and Church Extension	10,000.00		
Wesley Foundation	2,250.00		
Student Work, E. C. T. C.	1,000.00		
Lay Activities	750.00		
Council of Churches	300.00		
Board of Temperance	2,000.00		
Committee on World Peace	75.00		
Board of Hospitals and Homes	1,000.00		
	<hr/>	49,864.00	\$121,131.12

Bank Balance, November 30, 1945\$ 4,720.93

PART II

Receipts

District	Episcopal	Crusade for Christ	Methodist Youth
Durham	\$ 1,754.61	\$ 71,535.81	\$ 588.42
Elizabeth City	1,091.76	38,046.94	459.01
Fayetteville	1,522.79	55,336.03	590.05
New Bern	1,300.34	46,530.01	382.15
Raleigh	1,395.74	52,687.99	448.86
Rocky Mount	1,424.81	57,222.54	669.65
Wilmington	1,309.87	*49,979.15	528.86
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 9,799.92	\$ 371,338.47	\$3,666.40

Disbursements

General Commission on World

 Service and Finance\$ 9,799.92 \$ 371,338.47

General Board of Education\$ 1,833.19

Woman's Society of Christian Service\$1,833.21

* Includes vouchers.

PART III

Receipts

Bank Balance, December 1, 1944 ..\$11,140.51

District	District Superintendents	Claimants	Sustentation	Golden Cross
Durham	\$ 6,380.73	\$10,059.33	\$ 4,071.43	\$ 3,693.58
Elizabeth City	3,876.57	5,876.99	2,126.19	1,952.50
Fayetteville	5,647.93	9,118.15	3,370.57	3,724.81
New Bern	4,785.10	7,606.15	2,945.58	2,100.56
Raleigh	5,250.81	8,369.10	3,618.97	2,092.62
Rocky Mount	5,332.76	8,492.88	3,190.69	1,830.54
Wilmington	4,835.42	7,763.31	2,938.65	1,958.76
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$47,249.83	\$57,285.91	\$22,262.08	\$17,353.37

Disbursements

H. C. Smith, Durham\$4,800.00

J. H. Miller, Elizabeth City. 4,800.00

W. L. Clegg, Fayetteville... 4,800.00

J. A. Russell, New Bern ... 4,800.00

H. B. Porter, Raleigh	4,800.00		
T. McM. Grant, Rocky Mount	4,800.00		
A. S. Parker, Wilmington..	4,800.00		
		33,600.00	
C. E. Jordan, Treasurer		54,558.01	
General Board of Pensions		2,727.90	
J. C. Braswell, Treasurer			22,262.08
Duke University Hospital			17,353.37
Bank Balance, November 30, 1945	....\$13,649.83		

THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

Receipts

Received from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, Nov. 7, 1944	\$1950.00
On hand from 1943 Journal Account	542.72
Sale of Journals	35.73
Total	\$2528.45

Disbursements

Printing and mailing 1944 Journal	1189.25
Secretary's Salary	250.00
Typing	116.50
Assistant Secretaries	32.50
Auditing Preachers Reports	65.00
Clerical Work	75.00
Statistical Tables	15.00
Postage, phone calls and telegrams	14.09
Total	\$1757.34
Total Disbursements	1757.34
On hand, Nov. 1, 1945, Planters National Bank, Rocky Mount, N. C.....	771.11
Total	\$2528.45
November 1, 1945	

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary

The North Carolina Conference

The Methodist Church

We wish to certify that the North Carolina Conference, The Methodist Church, Thomas McM. Grant, Secretary, had on deposit with this bank as of November 1, 1945, \$771.11.

Mr. Grant has displayed to us cancelled chacks and other dated memoranda covering disbursements of \$1,757.34. Cancelled checks covered all items in the disbursements except one for \$14.09 and that is supported by dated memoranda.

Receipts of \$1,950.00, received from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer and shown in his report in the Journal of the 1944 Conference, and \$542.72, balance on hand, were shown in the Conference Secretary's report in the Journal of the 1944 Conference, and receipt of \$35.73 covers sale of Journals, which is covered by dated memoranda, which we have inspected.

This 3rd day of November, 1945.

The Planters National Bank & Trust Co.,

Rocky Mount, N. C.

CARROLL C. COLSTON, Asst. Cashier.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE CRUSADE COUNCIL

We are reporting herewith the results of the financial phase of the Crusade for Christ in our Conference:

District	Quota	Pledged	Amount Paid Through Nov. 8, 1945
Durham	\$ 73,783.00	\$ 77,521.00	\$ 71,167.81
Elizabeth City	40,678.00	44,788.00	37,988.64
Fayetteville	58,063.00	65,655.00	55,269.03
New Bern	49,354.00	53,308.00	45,874.87
Raleigh	56,896.00	65,262.00	54,715.58
Rocky Mount	53,905.00	65,142.00	56,983.54
Wilmington	51,821.00	65,637.00	48,116.50
Total	\$384,500.00	\$437,313.00	\$367,115.97

This shows 95½% paid on the quota, and 88½% on the total pledge. We believe that by January 31, 1946, the total pledge will be paid and we trust all pastors and Crusade Treasurers will work to that end.

The total cost of the financial phase of the Crusade was \$798.49.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Chairman.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCE ON HAND,
CRUSADE FOR CHRIST—NOV. 7, 1945

Receipts

1944		
12- 2	Check from Bishop Peele	\$1,800.00
1945		
2-16	Check from Bishop Peele	1,083.76
3-15	Refund from T. McM. Grant, D. S.	149.74
3-15	Refund from H. C. Smith, D. S.	127.50
3-16	Refund from H. B. Porter, D. S.	160.50
3-16	Refund from W. L. Clegg, D. S.	102.15
3-21	Refund from J. A. Russell, D. S.	165.00
3-24	Refund from A. S. Parker, D. S.	109.85
3-29	Refund from J. H. Miller, D. S.	99.27
	Total Receipts	\$3,797.77

Disbursements

1944		
12- 6	Piedmont Press—Advocate Ad.	34.65
12- 6	R. W. Williams & Co., Bond	7.50
12-19	Rev. Leon Russell, Travel	16.00
12-22	Piedmont Press—Advocate Ad	18.90
1945		
1-22	B. G. Childs—Travel	34.78
1-22	*H. C. Smith, D. S., Exp. Durham District	200.00
1-22	*J. H. Miller, D. S., Exp. Elizabeth City District	200.00
1-22	*W. L. Clegg, D. S., Exp. Fayetteville District	200.00
1-22	*J. A. Russell, D. S., Exp. New Bern District	200.00
1-22	*H. B. Porter, D. S., Exp., Raleigh District	200.00
1-22	*T. McM. Grant, D. S., Exp., Rocky Mount District	200.00
1-22	*A. S. Parker, D. S., Exp. Wilmington District	200.00
1-30	S. W. Ruark—Travel	21.19
2-27	Dr. John C. Glenn—Travel	4.65

2-28	Rev. Bradshaw—Travel, etc.	71.09
2-28	Jarvis Memorial Church—Supplies	5.00
2-28	Miss Lorene Weaver—Stenographer Service	20.00
3- 7	Piedmont Press—Advocate Ad	34.65
3-16	O. L. Hathaway—Expense	11.24
3-19	Duke Memorial Methodist Church—Supplies, etc.	11.90
3-26	Rev. F. D. Hedden—Travel, etc.	7.75
4- 4	A. S. Parker, D. S.—Travel	13.20
4-17	†A. S. Parker, D. S.—Adv. of Expense Evangelistic Phase	200.00
4-17	†T. McM. Grant, D. S., Adv. of Exp. Evangelistic Phase	200.00
4-17	†H. B. Porter, D. S., Adv. Exp. Evangelistic Phase.....	200.00
4-17	†J. H. Miller, D. S., Adv. Exp. Evangelistic Phase	200.00
4-17	†W. L. Clegg, D. S., Adv. Exp. Evangelistic Phase	200.00
4-17	†H. C. Smith, D. S., Adv. Exp. Evangelistic Phase	200.00
4-23	†J. A. Russell, D. S., Adv. Exp. Evangelistic Phase	200.00
6-11	†Dr. John C. Glenn, Conf. Sec. of Evangelism—Adv. Exp.	200.00
9-12	†Dr. John C. Glenn, Adv. for Exp.	82.40
9-21	†Dr. John C. Glenn, Adv. for Exp.	16.35
11- 1	†Rev. R. W. Bradshaw, Adv. for Exp.	31.30

Total Disbursements\$3,442.55 \$3,442.55

Balance on Hand, Security National Bank, Raleigh, N. C.\$ 355.22

*Upon instructions from the Executive Committee the Treasurer placed in the hands of each District Superintendent \$200.00 for use as needed in the Financial Phase of the Crusade, the unused balance was to be and was returned to the Treasurer as appears from the receipts set forth in the statement.

† Acting upon instructions from the Executive Committee the Treasurer has placed in the hands of each District Superintendent the sum of \$200.00 to be used by them for expenses in connection with the Evangelistic Phase of the Crusade. Certain disbursements have been made to Dr. J. C. Glenn, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, as appears from the statement of Receipts and Disbursements.

Respectfully submitted,

Audited and approved S. W. RUARK, Treasurer Crusade Council.

ROBERT W. BRADSHAW,

For the Committee:

CHAS. E. JORDAN.

STATEMENT AND RECOMMENDATION OF BUDGET COMMITTEE TO CONFERENCE CRUSADE COUNCIL CONCERNING THE DISTRIBUTION OF CRUSADE FUNDS

†Anticipated Receipts—1½% of quota of \$384,500.00	\$5,767.50
Cost of Financial Phase of Crusade	798.49

Balance for Other Phases of Crusade\$4,969.01

Advanced for Evangelistic Phase of Crusade by Action

of the Committee on March 12, 1945:

To each District Superintendent \$200\$1,400.00

To Conference Director of Evangelism 298.75

1,698.75

Balance for Distribution October 23, 1945\$3,270.26

Proposed Distribution of Balance of Crusade Funds:

*Additional amount of \$50 to each District Superintendent

for use in Evangelistic Phase\$ 350.00

*Additional amount to Conference Director of Evangelism .. 100.00

For Stewardship Phase of Crusade 1,600.00

For Church School Phase of Crusade 700.00

For General Expense 520.26

3,270.26

*Subject to approval of Conference Board of Education, since this amount reduces the sum to be used in the Church School phase of the Crusade.

† If the receipts should exceed the amount anticipated (that is, if the percentage should be based on the total amount raised rather than on quota) the additional money will be allocated to the Church School Phase and to general expense.

Prepared at meeting of Budget Committee in Raleigh, October 23, 1945.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF PASTORS' SCHOOL

October 16, 1944 - November 5, 1945

Receipts

Balance on hand, October 16, 1944:

Savings Department, Fidelity Bank, Durham	\$ 497.88
Checking Account, Fidelity Bank, Durham	569.88

\$1,067.76

Received from:

Board of Missions and Church Extension, N. C. Conference	250.00
Board of Education, N. C. Conference	400.00
Interest on Deposit in Savings Account	4.97

Total Receipts \$1,722.73

Disbursements

Tax on Savings Account	\$.49
Audit	5.00
Treasurer's Bond	5.00
Travel Board of Managers' Meeting	11.13
Board of Managers' Luncheons (1944-1945)	38.00
Postage, cuts, stationery, etc.	14.57
Dean's Honorarium—1945	100.00

Total Disbursements 174.19

Balance, November 5, 1945 \$1,548.54

Fidelity Bank, Durham:

Savings Department	\$ 502.36
Checking Account	1,046.18

\$1,548.54

(Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Treasurer

November 5, 1945.

REPORT OF METHODIST STUDENT CENTER, GREENVILLE, N. C.

The enrollment of Methodist students at East Carolina Teachers College during the college year 1944-45 was 291. Of this number 227 were reached by our student program. 110 were active participants in the program, 148 attended Sunday School during the year and attendance at morning worship in the church on Sundays was excellent. 497 students visited the Student Center during the period from the opening of the fall quarter until Commencement Day in June, making a total of 3,557 visits. 169 of these made only one visit to the Center.

\$107.63 was raised by the students by voluntary pledges to the Wesley Foundation budget. \$30.00 was contributed to the Sunday school of Jarvis Memorial Church; \$10.00 to Methodist Student Fellowship Fund; \$10.00 to Power Reserve Fund; \$10.00 to Japanese-American Hostel Fund; \$5.00 to World Student Service Fund; \$30.00 self-denial offering to Methodist Overseas Relief; \$24.00 toward clothing girl at Methodist Orphanage.

Five issues of the student paper—**The Wesleyj**—were published during the year. 300 copies of **Power**, supplied by Jarvis Memorial Church, were used by the students in daily devotions; 75 subscriptions to **Motive**. The Methodist student group cooperated with the other campus religious organizations in a campaign for clothing for war refugees. Christmas gifts were sent to a Japanese-American Relocation Center, scrap books were sent through the Greenville Service League to service men in hospitals; two students served as leaders in Girl Scout organization.

The most outstanding feature of the year's program, as agreed by the students themselves, was the spiritual cultivation: the two Retreats held in the spring and in the fall for the officers, and the Bible study and Meditation held in the Student Center every Thursday afternoon. This Meditation and Bible Study was the heart of the program, leading to personal conferences with the Student Counselor, and to changed attitudes and life on the part of many students. Most of the Council members attended Meditation regularly and there was one hundred percent attendance at all meetings of Council during the year. The only member of Council who was not a member of the church was received into the church by baptism in May. 701 personal conferences were held by the Counselor.

The Fall Quarter of 1945-46 opened with the Council Retreat held the week-end before college registration. By arrangement with the administration, cards for registration for church affiliation and interest were placed in the college registration envelopes and distributed to the various religious groups on the campus. More than 300 Methodist and Methodist preference enrolled. Freshmen were welcomed by members of Council, introduced to the Student Center and given a cordial invitation to participate in the program. Attendance has been good at Sunday school and church services. The various commissions have been set up and are at work. The students are using the Student Center in large numbers and there is a fine spirit of fellowship and cooperation in the Methodist student program.

Respectfully submitted,

MAMIEJ CHANDLER, Student Counselor.

TREASURER'S REPORT—METHODIST STUDENT CENTER

October 1, 1944 to October 1, 1945

Receipts

Balance in Bank October 1, 1944	\$ 529.26
Received from Jarvis Memorial Church	150.00
Received from N. C. Conference W. S. C. S. (Supply money)	540.27
Received from Board of Missions	225.00
Received from N. C. Conference	1,152.08
Received room rent	72.00
Received sale of stove and file case	32.05
Refund on telephone, laundry, miscellaneous	84.12

Total amount received\$2,784.78

Expenditures

Maintenance:	
Paid Mrs. F. B. McKinne on salary of director	\$ 300.00
Rent	480.00
Water, light, telephone and laundry	270.65
Heat	77.93
House Furnishings	103.28
Miscellaneous	160.67

Total spent for maintenance\$1,392.53

Promotion of Work:

Retreats	\$ 72.89	
Student Conferences	70.00	
Social Entertainments	99.93	
Supplies	55.00	
Total spent for promotional work	\$ 297.82	
Total expenditures		1,690.35
Balance in bank, October 1, 1945	\$1,094.43	

MRS. W. H. TAFT, Treasurer.

Checked and verified by:

J. H. WALDROP.

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

I. Membership

Infants Presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians	1,004
All Others Baptized: Children, Youth, Adults	3,552
Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll	1,361
Total Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	152,002
Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	4,462
Received by Transfer and Reinstated	3,514
Removed by Death	1,121
Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	4,776
Total Full Members—Active	127,007
Total Full Members—Inactive	27,074
Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	154,081
Total Local Preachers Included in Active Members	68

II. Church Schools

Number of Church Schools	746
Enrollment of Officers and Teachers	7,599
Enrollment in Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	4,330
Enrollment in Children's Division—4-11 Years	22,540
Enrollment in Youth Division—12-23 Years	21,165
Enrollment in Adult Division (Exclusive of Home Department)	30,305
Enrollment in Home Department	2,683
Total Enrollment	88,622
Average Attendance at Sunday School	46,728
Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children	2,098
Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship	5,902
Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults	2,264
Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	14,915
Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	1,568
Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	3,231
Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	920
Amount Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$ 23,497.00
Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	\$ 183,195.00

III. Woman's Society of Christian Service

Number of Units of Organization	576
Total Membership, W. S. C. S.	19,593
Total Amount Paid for Local Work	\$ 81,582.00
Total Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	1,708

IV. Property

Number of Preaching Places	786
Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	\$9,354,148.00
Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	\$1,216,312.00

Estimated Value of Other Property Owned by

Local Churches or Charges	\$ 320,460.00
Total Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	\$ 28,598.00

V. Expenditures for Local Church

Total Amount Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	\$ 21,148.00
Total Amount Paid on Buildings and Improvements	383,056.00
Total Amount Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	270,887.00
Total Amount Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	96,822.00
Pastors' Salaries Estimated	\$557,405.00
Total Salaries Paid Pastors and Associate Pastors	581,416.00
Total Cash Paid—Expenditures for Local Church	\$1,353,329.00

VI. Other Ministerial Support

District Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned	\$ 36,047.00
District Superintendent's Fund—Paid	\$ 36,150.00
Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	\$ 9,671.00
Episcopal Fund—Paid	\$ 9,676.00
Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	\$ 58,014.00
Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	\$ 70,988.00

VII. Benevolences

World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned ...	\$121,684.00
World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	\$121,809.00
World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	122,978.00
Special Gifts to World Service	\$ 3,968.00
Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev. Included in Conf. Budget ...	166.00
Total Methodist Student Day Offering	667.00
Total Church School Rally Day Offering	1,534.00
Total Methodist Youth Fund Offering	3,086.00
Total Race Relations Sunday Offering	570.00
Total W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conf. Treasurers ..	66,546.00
Total Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	5,830.00
Sustentation	21,893.00
Wesley Foundation	491.00
Golden Cross	16,471.00
Orphanages	81,936.00
Schools and Colleges	920.00
District Work	6,993.00
Crusade for Christ	370,079.00
Other Benevolences	20,885.00

VIII. Administration Fund

General	90.00
Jurisdictional	12.00
Annual Conference	18.00
Total Paid—Other Ministerial Support, Benevolences and Administration Fund	\$ 841,947.00
Grand Total	\$2,195,276.00

Other Facts

Number of Districts	7
Number of Pastoral Charges	256
Number of Societies (Preaching Places)	778
Educational Statistics:	
Number of Schools	4
Teachers and Officers	613
Total Students for Year	6,769
Value of Property	\$33,215,582.00
Endowment	\$47,768,121.00
Indebtedness	\$ 31,292.00

Orphanage Statistics:

Number of Orphanages	1
Officers and Teachers	27
Children	290
Money Expended for the Year	\$118,838.00
Endowment	\$454,392.00
District Parsonages:	
Number	7
Value	\$74,000.00
Indebtedness	\$ 3,250.00

**REPORT OF FINANCIAL SECRETARY, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND,
DECEMBER, 23, 1944, TO DECEMBER 8, 1945**

Receipts

Total received from Conference Members and Pastoral Charges\$11,855.72

Disbursements

To C. E. Jordan, Treasurer of Ministers' Retirement Fund and
Board of Conference Claimants 11,855.45
To West Durham Branch, the Fidelity Bank, for service charges27

Total Disbursements\$11,855.72

J. G. PHILLIPS, Financial Secretary.

**PAYMENTS TO MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND
CONFERENCE YEAR, 1944-45**

Durham District

Alamance	\$ 16.00	C. D. White	15.00
Ray Roland	On Trial	Durham—Asbury	36.00
Andrews Chapel	3.00	M. W. Lawrence	36.00
Claude Stanfield	Supply	Durham—Bethany	15.00
Bahama	20.00	J. L. Hartz	On Trial
E. D. C. Brewer	20.00	Durham—Branson	30.00
Brooksdale	28.00	John Cline	30.00
E. C. Maness	27.00	Durham—Calvary	36.00
Burlington—Davis St.	35.00	J. H. Lanning	36.00
B. D. Critcher	35.00	Durham—Carr	35.00
Burlington—Front St.	44.00	M. C. Dunn	35.00
L. C. Larkin	44.00	Durham—Duke Memorial	54.00
Glen Raven	11.60	J. C. Glenn	54.00
E. G. Purcell, Jr.	On Trial	Durham—Lakewood	18.00
Webb Avenue	24.00	J. H. Overton	21.00
C. J. Andrews	24.00	Durham—St. Paul	6.00
West Burlington	15.00	Leon Couch	On Trial
M. C. Henderson	21.50	Durham—Trinity	45.00
Burlington Circuit	20.00	J. G. Huggin .....	..
C. A. Johnson	On Trial	Durham Circuit	20.00
Bynum	16.00	D. G. Smiley	On Trial
G. C. Kinlaw	16.00	Eno	6.00
Carrboro	26.00	N. G. Preston, Jr.	On Trial
V. E. Queen	26.00	Fountain Place	9.71
Cedar Grove	22.00	R. D. Fridley	Supply
K. F. Duval	20.25	Graham	35.00
Chapel Hill	27.00	J. J. Boone	35.00
H. G. Ruark	27.00	Haw River	13.00
Duke's Chapel	9.00	P. F. Pfisterer	Supply
		Hillsboro	18.00

S. F. Nicks	18.00	Columbia	12.60
Leasburg	14.17	C. K. Wright	34.43
W. G. Burgin	Supply	Creswell	10.00
Mebane	27.50	N. M. McDonald	Retired
T. B. Hough	27.50	Edenton	20.75
Milton	16.00	H. F. Surratt	20.75
J. E. Carter	On Trial	Elizabeth City—City Road	24.00
Mt. Hermon	20.00	I. S. Richmond	24.00
W. B. Cotton	20.00	Elizabeth City—First Church	45.00
Mt. Tirzah	13.50	A. P. Brantley	45.00
Floyd Villines	15.50	Gatesville	16.75
Orange	19.50	T. A. Collins	On Trial
E. H. Measamer	20.71	Hatteras	8.00
Person Charge	27.50	E. R. Meekins	Supply
Daniel Lane	27.50	Hertford	36.00
Pittsboro	22.00	B. C. Reavis	36.00
W. G. Farrar	22.00	Kinnakeet	9.00
Rougemont		W. E. Albright, Jr.	
W. B. Petteway		Kitty Hawk	12.00
Roxboro—CaVel		G. W. Crutchfield	On Trial
Alvin Young		Manteo	24.00
Roxboro—Long Memorial	30.00	D. W. Charlton	24.00
W. C. Marton	30.00	Mattamuskeet	15.00
Roxboro Circuit	15.12	F. R. Davis	19.50
C. G. McCarver	On Trial	Moyock	22.00
Saxapahaw	20.00	R. L. Crossno	23.50
H. L. Harris	20.00	Murfreesboro	16.00
Sweptonville	25.00	C. L. Spencer	16.00
I. T. Poole	27.00	North Gates	20.00
Yanceyville	24.00	C. W. Guthrie	20.00
J. V. Early	25.78	Pasquotank	17.00
H. C. Smith	48.00	A. J. McClelland	Supply
T. M. Vick	25.00	Perquimans	21.00
Floyd M. Patterson	17.60	J. D. Cranford	21.03
H. B. Lewis	24.00	Plymouth	24.00
D. E. Earnhardt	24.00	T. R. Jenkins	24.00
J. M. Ormond	40.00	Roper	16.16
W. K. Barrs	26.40	G. C. Wood	Supply
F. S. Love	45.00	South Camden	15.00
Earl Cunningham	35.00	W. B. Gregory	On Trial
J. K. Ormond	42.00	South Mills	20.00
J. G. Phillips	37.50	L. T. Singleton	19.25
		Stumpy Point	15.00
Total	\$2,108.84	W. B. Parkin	Supply
		Swan Quarter	16.05
		J. C. Chaffin	On Trial
		Wanchese	15.00
		V. A. Lewis	17.00
		Washington	38.00
		C. F. Heath	38.00
		Williamston	24.00
		B. T. Hurley	24.00
		W. C. Benson	36.00
		M. O. Fletcher	45.00
		J. H. Miller	48.00
		Total	\$1,162.87

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie	\$ 27.50
A. L. Thompson	27.50
Aulander	11.50
J. A. Whitesel	On Trial
Bath	13.00
L. E. Sawyer	13.00
Belhaven	11.50
O. C. Haas	Retired
Chowan	11.10
A. L. G. Stephenson	Supply

Fayetteville District

Aberdeen-Vass	\$ 30.00
J. O. Long	30.00
Biscoe	24.00
J. W. Page	24.00
Broadway	12.76
P. T. Lancaster	Supply
Caledonia	18.00
E. G. Cowan	18.00
Carthage	30.00
H. A. Chester	30.00
Ellerbe	21.50
C. T. Thrift	21.50
Fayetteville—Downing St.	6.00
W. E. Smith	Supply
Fayetteville—Hay Street	50.00
R. E. Brown	50.00
Fayetteville—Johnson Mem.	5.00
Henry Murphy	Supply
Fayetteville—Person St.-Calvary	20.00
O. C. Melton	20.50
Fayetteville Circuit	27.00
T. J. Whitehead	27.05
Glendon	12.00
William A. Parsons	12.00
Goldston	16.50
N. B. Strickland	16.50
Hamlet	36.00
S. A. Maxwell	36.00
Jonesboro	27.00
L. L. Parrish	27.00
Laurel Hill	18.70
J. W. Dimmette	18.70
Laurinburg	35.00
R. F. Munns	35.00
Maxton	22.00
C. P. Womack	22.00
Mt. Gilead	30.00
S. J. Starnes	30.00
Mt. Gilead Circuit	8.57
W. J. Underwood	18.57
Parkton	22.00
A. E. Brown	22.11
Pinebluff	13.20
Paul Edwards	Supply
Raeford	27.00
W. L. Maness	27.00
Red Springs	24.00
A. C. Lee	24.00
Roberdell	21.00
F. B. Brandenburg	21.00
Rockingham	42.00
B. B. Slaughter	42.19
Rockingham Circuit	30.00
C. P. Morris	30.00
Robbins	25.00
B. O. Merritt	25.00
Robbins Circuit .....	...

W. N. McDonald .....	...
Rowland	25.00
W. L. Loy	25.00
St. John-Gibson	20.00
J. P. Pegg	20.00
Sanford	40.00
H. L. Hendricks	40.00
Siler City	32.00
F. B. Joyner	17.00
Siler City Circuit	15.40
J. Best Smith	Supply
Stedman	13.00
W. F. Elliott	15.00
Troy	30.00
H. R. Ashmore	30.00
Troy Circuit	12.60
J. K. Worthington	Supply
West End	13.90
G. L. Reynolds	12.53
W. L. Clegg	48.00
J. D. Young	25.00
B. F. Meacham	1.00
W. F. Keeler	1.00
Total	\$1,718.78

New Bern District

Atlantic	\$ 8.00
C. M. Mitchell	Supply
Aurora	19.00
E. W. Downum	20.75
Ayden	24.00
A. L. Chaplin	24.00
Beaufort	35.00
W. S. Potter	35.00
Dover	20.00
M. E. Tyson	20.91
Fremont	24.00
J. C. Williams	24.00
Goldshoro—St. Paul	40.00
Leon Russell	40.00
Goldshoro Circuit	24.00
W. C. Wilson	24.00
Greenville—Jarvis Mem.	46.00
R. W. Bradshaw	46.00
Grifton	20.00
R. E. Walston	20.00
Grimesland	15.00
C. B. Harris	18.00
Hookerton	22.00
E. R. Shuller	22.00
Jones	24.25
J. R. Poe	25.05
Kinston—Queen St.	43.00
H. I. Glass	45.00
La Grange	22.00
J. D. A. Autry	22.00
Marshallberg	18.01
H. G. Cuthrell	On Trial

Morehead City	36.00	Franklinton	24.00
L. B. Bridgers	36.00	S. E. Mercer	24.00
Morehead City Circuit	16.00	Fuquay	28.50
Mt. Olive-Calypto	27.00	E. D. Dodd	28.50
C. W. Robbins	27.00	Garner	20.00
Mt. Olive Circuit	23.00	E. B. Craven	Retired
W. E. Howard	23.00	Granville	17.00
New Bern—Centenary	40.00	H. H. Cash	20.00
W. A. Cade	40.00	Henderson—First Church	40.00
Newport	20.80	H. K. King	73.00
J. M. Jolliff	16.30	City Road-White Memorial	13.00
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	15.00	J. W. Sneed	20.08
W. R. Dixon .....	...	Lillington	25.00
Oriental	12.00	W. N. Vaughan	25.00
A. S. Lancaster	Supply	Louisburg	26.00
Pamlico	13.50	J. M. Culbreth	26.00
R. N. Fitts	14.95	Mamers	18.00
Pikeville-Elm St.	12.00	J. R. Regan	20.00
W. F. Walters	17.00	Millbrook	22.00
Pink Hill	16.50	H. B. Baum	22.00
M. E. Cotton	Supply	Moncure	11.00
Riverside-Bridgeton	25.00	J. E. Sponenberg	On Trial
W. A. Tew	25.00	Newton Grove	20.00
Seven Springs	18.00	R. L. Hethcox	20.00
H. L. Harrell	18.00	Oxford	36.00
Snow Hill	25.00	D. A. Clarke	72.00
J. Bascom Hurley	25.00	Oxford Circuit	20.00
Straits	10.00	J. L. Smith	20.00
E. R. Bromley	5.00	Princeton	15.00
Vanceboro	18.00	W. J. Watson	14.50
W. H. Brady	19.70	Raleigh—Edenton St.	60.00
Walstonburg	8.00	A. J. Hobbs	60.00
Key Taylor	14.00	Raleigh—Fairmont	20.00
J. A. Russell	48.00	H. M. McLamb	41.00
J. L. Joyce	69.90	Raleigh—Hayes-Barton	33.00
G. S. Eubanks	70.00	R. L. Jerome	33.00
C. S. Boggs	25.00	Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial	15.26
		O. W. Dowd	15.25
		Raleigh—Trinity	32.00
		R. G. Dawson	32.00
		Selma	20.00
		G. W. Blount	20.00
		Smithfield	30.00
		B. H. Houston	30.00
		Stem	6.00
		J. K. Bostick	Supply
		Tar River	25.00
		R. G. L. Edwards	25.00
		Vance	19.00
		O. W. Mathison .....	...
		Zebulon-Wendell	20.70
		C. E. Vale	21.70
		H. B. Porter	48.00
		A. S. Barnes	37.50
		M. M. Walters	73.40
		Walter Patten	33.00
		Leon M. Hall	35.00
Total	\$1,620.62	Total	\$1,877.55

Raleigh District

Apex-Macedonia	\$ 12.00
J. W. Bradley	Retired
Bailey	25.00
D. A. Petty	25.00
Benson	18.00
C. B. Culbreth	18.00
Cary	22.50
R. S. Harrison	22.50
Clayton	24.08
C. W. Barbee	24.08
Creedmoor	20.00
D. D. Traynham	20.00
Dunn	30.00
F. D. Hedden	30.00
Erwin	15.00
J. A. Martin	25.00
Four Oaks	20.00
F. A. Lupton	20.00

Rocky Mount District

Bethel	\$ 27.00
W. M. Howard, Jr.	27.00
Conway	25.00
L. C. Brothers	25.00
Elm City	20.00
W. J. Neese	20.00
Enfield	27.90
E. C. Crawford	27.90
Evansdale	5.00
C. W. Goldston	13.00
Farmville	28.00
M. Y. Self	27.50
Halifax	20.00
J. D. Stott	18.20
West Halifax	15.00
R. L. Bame	On Trial
Kenly	17.00
G. B. Starling	Retired
Littleton	27.50
H. L. Davis	27.50
Littleton Circuit	18.00
D. C. Boone	On Trial
McKendree	15.00
J. C. Whedbee	18.00
Middleburg	24.00
T. W. Lee	24.00
Nashville	27.10
D. M. Sharpe	27.10
Norlina	21.00
W. T. Phipps	21.00
Northampton	29.00
O. L. Hardwick	29.00
Rich Square	25.50
P. F. Newton	25.50
Roanoke Rapids	30.00
L. A. Tilley	30.00
Robersonville	10.50
T. H. House	15.00
Rocky Mount—Clark St.	18.50
R. E. L. Moser	22.32
Rocky Mount—First Church	45.00
E. L. Hillman	45.00
Rocky Mount—Marvin-St. Paul..	15.00
M. R. Gardner	18.10
Rosemary	24.00
W. R. Stevens	24.29
Sandy Cross	13.00
S. G. Boone	13.50
Scotland Neck	24.00
Seaboard	30.00
J. D. Robinson	30.01
Spring Church-Garysburg	25.00
J. E. Garlington	25.00
Spring Hope	17.00
B. F. Musser	On Trial
Stantonsburg	24.50

P. O. Lee	24.50
Tarboro	24.00
M. W. Maness	26.00
Warren	24.00
N. W. Grant	24.00
Warrenton	30.00
E. R. Clegg	30.00
Weldon	30.00
D. L. Fouts	30.00
Whitakers	23.00
J. T. Greene	23.00
Wilson	45.00
W. C. Ball	45.00
T. McM. Grant	48.00
C. D. Nelson	84.00
Total	\$1,712.92

Wilmington District

Bladen	\$ 10.25
W. J. Freeman	Supply
Burgaw	20.00
I. J. Strawbridge	20.00
Carolina Beach	10.00
Paul Carruth .....	...
Carver's Creek	16.00
Z. V. Cowan	Supply
Chadbourn	25.00
J. W. Lineberger	25.00
Clinton	33.00
J. R. Edwards	33.00
Elizabeth	25.00
R. Z. Newton	25.00
Fairmont	27.50
B. F. Boone	27.50
Faison-Kenansville	22.50
D. D. Broome	22.50
Garland	21.00
M. W. Warren	17.58
Hallsboro	12.00
E. L. Hill	17.00
Jacksonville	25.00
A. D. L. Gray	25.00
Lumberton-Chestnut St.	36.00
E. B. Fisher	36.00
Lumberton Circuit	18.00
McD. McLamb	23.04
Maysville	23.00
N. P. Edens	57.10
Prospect Circuit	7.00
D. F. Lowry	7.00
Bethel Circuit	8.20
J. W. Smith	Supply
Richlands	23.00
W. A. Crow	23.00
Roseboro	21.00
C. S. Hubbard	22.90

Scott's Hill	6.00	L. D. Hayman	40.75
J. M. Carroll	Supply	Wilmington—Epworth	10.00
Shallotte	15.70	C. N. Phillips	15.00
W. G. Lowe	21.23	Wilmington—Fifth Avenue	40.00
Southport	22.50	C. D. Barclift	40.00
O. I. Hinson	23.18	Wilmington—Grace	48.00
St. Pauls	27.00	J. F. Herbert	48.00
O. L. Hathaway	27.00	Wilmington—Sunset Park	12.00
Swansboro	16.00	O. K. Ingram	20.10
C. H. Mercer	16.00	Wilmington—Trinity	40.00
Tabor City	24.00	F. W. Paschall	40.00
Joseph Coble	24.00	Wilmington—Wesley Memorial..	15.00
Town Creek	8.50	K. R. Wheeler	19.11
J. C. Harmon	Retired	A. S. Parker	48.00
Wallace—Rose Hill	30.00	C. B. Long	24.00
C. T. Rogers	36.00	L. V. Harris	59.50
Warsaw-Magnolia	22.50		
A. M. Williams	22.50	Total	\$ 1,654.14
Whiteville	27.50	Total for all Districts	\$11,855.72

STATEMENT OF AUDITOR FOR NORTH CAROLINA BROTHERHOOD

Rev. R. G. Dawson, President,
North Carolina Conference Brotherhood,
Raleigh, North Carolina.
Dear Sir:

Pursuant to request we have made an examination of the recorded receipts and disbursements of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood, Rev. R. L. Jerome, Treasurer, for the period from November 11, 1944 to November 15, 1945, and submit herewith a report of receipts and disbursements for the period covered by our examination together with the following comments:

All recorded receipts were checked into the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company and all disbursements were represented by checks drawn on said bank and/or bank debit memoranda covering service charges.

The attached statement of receipts and disbursements is self-explanatory and requires no further comment.

Respectfully submitted,

R. O. HOWARD, C.P.A.

November 17, 1945.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD NOVEMBER 11, 1944 TO NOVEMBER 14, 1945

Receipts and Disbursements

Balance, November 11, 1944\$ 953.95

Receipts:	Non-		
	Beneficiaries	Beneficiaries	Total
Call No. 80	\$ 3.00	\$.....	\$ 3.00
Call No. 81	3.00	.....	3.00
Call No. 82	8.00	2.00	10.00
Call No. 83	8.00	2.00	10.00
Call No. 84	8.00	3.00	11.00
Call No. 85	19.00	3.00	22.00
Call No. 86	21.00	5.00	26.00
Call No. 87	86.00	66.50	152.50
Call No. 88	539.50	305.50	845.00
Call No. 89	551.00	326.50	877.50

Call No. 90	621.00	364.15	985.15
Call No. 91	20.00	20.00	40.00
Call No. 92	6.00	10.00	16.00
Call No. 93	1.00	9.00	10.00
Call No. 94		6.00	6.00
Call No. 95		2.00	2.00
Call No. 96		2.00	2.00
Call No. 97		2.00	2.00
Call No. 98		2.00	2.00
Call No. 99		2.00	2.00

Total	\$1,894.50	\$1,132.65	\$3,027.15
Initiation Fees			\$ 20.00
Dividend—Building and Loan			4.00

Total Receipts 3,051.15

Total Receipts and Balance \$4,005.10

Disbursements:

Office Supplies	\$ 10.96
Postage	25.82
Secretary	9.00
Refunds	7.00
Call No. 87—Mrs. J. G. Johnson	909.50
Call No. 88—Mrs. J. H. Barnhardt	808.00
Call No. 89—Mrs. R. W. Barfield	804.00
Bank Charges	15.39

Total Disbursements 2,589.67

Balance November 15, 1945 \$1,415.43

Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Raleigh, N. C. \$1,215.43

Co-operative Bldg. & Loan Ass'n, Wilmington, N. C. 200.00

\$1,415.43

R. L. JEROME, Treasurer.

BENEFICIARY MEMBERS—N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Officers

President	R. G. Dawson, Raleigh
Vice-President	C. S. Meekins, Wanchese
Secretary-Treasurer	H. F. Surratt, Edenton

Beneficiary Members

Durham District		
J. J. Boone	J. B. Hurley	W. T. Phipps
B. H. Black	G. C. Kinlaw	M. T. Plyler
H. H. Cash	H. E. Lance	E. G. Purcell, Jr.
Leon Couch	Daniel Lane	C. L. Read
W. F. Craven	L. C. Larkin	I. S. Richmond
M. C. Dunn	M. W. Lawrence	H. G. Ruark
J. V. Early	T. W. Lee	J. H. Shore
J. C. Glenn	F. S. Love	H. C. Smith
L. M. Hall	E. C. Maness	H. E. Spence
M. C. Henderson	H. E. Myers	J. F. Starnes
T. B. Hough	J. H. McCracken	L. C. Vereen
B. H. Houston	W. V. McRae	
J. W. Hoyle	J. M. Ormond	Elizabeth City
	J. H. Overton, Jr.	A. P. Brantley
	J. G. Phillips	D. W. Charlton

T. A. Collins
 J. D. Cranford
 R. L. Crossno
 J. L. Cunningham
 F. R. Davis
 W. F. Elliott
 M. O. Fletcher
 R. R. Grant
 C. W. Guthrie
 O. C. Haas
 J. C. Harmon
 C. F. Heath
 T. H. House
 B. T. Hurley
 T. R. Jenkins
 R. H. Lewis
 V. A. Lewis
 H. M. McLamb
 J. H. Miller
 W. B. Parkin
 L. E. Sawyer
 L. T. Singleton
 C. L. Spencer
 E. L. Stack
 A. L. G. Stevenson
 H. F. Surratt
 G. C. Wood
 C. K. Wright

Fayetteville

C. J. Andrews
 H. R. Ashmore
 R. E. Atkinson
 A. R. Bell
 D. C. Boone
 R. E. Brown
 W. H. Brown
 J. D. Bundy
 C. H. Caviness
 H. A. Chester
 W. L. Clegg
 John Cline
 W. B. Cotton
 E. G. Cowan
 G. W. Crutchfield
 J. W. Dimmette
 K. F. Duvall
 D. E. Earnhardt
 M. F. Hodges
 J. C. Humble
 F. B. Joyner
 L. H. Joyner
 W. F. Keeler
 A. C. Lee
 J. O. Long
 W. L. Loy
 W. L. Maness
 S. A. Maxwell

B. O. Merritt
 C. P. Morris
 L. L. Parrish
 Brooks Patten
 G. L. Reynolds
 B. P. Robinson
 W. E. Smith
 S. J. Starnes
 N. B. Strickland
 C. T. Thrift
 M. E. Tyson
 W. J. Underwood
 T. J. Whitehead
 C. P. Womack
 J. K. Worthington

Raleigh

C. W. Barbee
 C. D. Barclift
 A. S. Barnes
 H. B. Baum
 G. W. Blount
 J. W. Bradley
 W. A. Cade
 D. A. Clarke
 C. B. Culbreth
 E. H. Davis
 R. G. Dawson
 E. D. Dodd
 O. W. Dowd
 E. C. Durham
 N. P. Edens
 R. G. L. Edwards
 E. M. Hall
 R. S. Harrison
 F. D. Hedden
 R. L. Hethcox
 A. J. Hobbs
 C. P. Jerome
 H. K. King
 F. A. Lupton
 J. A. Martin
 S. E. Mercer
 R. E. L. Moser
 Walter Patten
 I. T. Poole
 H. B. Porter
 J. W. Potter
 W. S. Potter
 J. R. Regan
 J. L. Smith
 J. W. Sneed
 W. A. Tew
 A. L. Thompson
 D. D. Traynham
 C. E. Vale
 W. N. Vaughan
 M. M. Walters

B. F. Watson
 W. J. Watson
 N. C. Yearby

New Bern District

J. D. A. Autry
 C. S. Boggs
 R. W. Bradshaw
 A. E. Brown
 E. R. Bromley
 A. L. Chaplin
 G. S. Eubanks
 R. N. Fitts
 H. I. Glass
 H. L. Harrell
 W. E. Howard
 R. L. Jerome
 J. M. Jolliff
 Alton S. Lancaster
 H. B. Lewis
 W. G. Lowe
 W. C. Martin
 N. M. McDonald
 C. M. Mitchell
 J. K. Ormond
 J. R. Poe
 J. A. Russell
 Leon Russell
 M. Y. Self
 E. R. Shuller
 B. B. Slaughter
 M. O. Stephenson
 K. W. Taylor
 W. F. Walters
 R. E. Walston
 J. C. Williams
 W. C. Wilson

Rocky Mount District

W. C. Ball
 R. L. Bame
 S. G. Boone
 L. C. Brothers
 E. R. Clegg
 E. C. Crawford
 H. L. Davis
 J. T. Draper
 W. G. Farrar
 P. H. Fields
 D. L. Fouts
 J. W. Frank
 M. R. Gardner
 J. E. Garlington
 E. C. Glenn
 C. W. Goldston
 N. W. Grant
 T. McM. Grant
 J. T. Greene

O. L. Hardwick
 E. L. Hillman
 W. M. Howard, Jr.
 P. O. Lee
 M. W. Maness
 E. H. Measamer
 B. F. Musser
 W. J. Neese
 C. D. Nelson
 P. F. Newton
 C. W. Robbins
 J. D. Robinson
 G. B. Starling
 W. R. Stevens
 J. D. Stott
 I. J. Strawbridge
 H. S. B. Thompson
 L. A. Tilley
 William Towe
 M. W. Warren
 L. A. Watts

J. C. Whedbee
Wilmington District
 W. C. Benson
 D. F. Boone
 J. E. Carter
 J. F. Coble
 W. A. Crowe
 M. E. Cunningham
 J. R. Edwards
 W. J. Freeman
 E. B. Fisher
 W. B. Gregory
 J. W. Harrell
 O. L. Hathaway
 L. D. Hayman
 J. F. Herbert
 E. L. Hill
 O. I. Hinson
 C. A. Jones
 J. H. Lanning

J. W. Lineberger
 McD. McLamb
 R. Z. Newton
 A. S. Parker
 F. W. Paschall
 C. N. Phillips
 C. T. Rogers
 D. M. Sharpe
 Hames W. Smith
 J. A. Tharpe
 J. F. Usrey
 J. D. Young
 K. R. Wheeler
 A. M. Williams

Other Conferences

M. E. Ellerbe
 E. C. Few
 O. W. Mathison
 W. A. Stanbury

NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS—N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Durham District

Chapel Hill—Marrow's Church School
 Henry R. Totten
 Durham—Duke Memorial Charge
 Albert H. Best
 C. E. Jordan
 E. L. White
 Graham—C. A. Cates
 B. W. Green
 A. Ross Henderson
 Miss Bettie Rader
 A. C. Wilkinson
 Hillsboro—C. A. Bivins
 Mebane—C. M. Ray
 Roxboro—Long Memorial Charge
 C. A. Harris
 R. L. Harris
 J. A. Long, Jr.
 J. D. K. Richmond
 J. D. Winstead Sr.
 Saxapahaw—B. E. Jordan

Elizabeth City District

Ahoskie—Basnight Memorial Charge
 Union W. S. C. S.
 Aulander—William A. Tayloe
 Aydlette—A. B. Hampton
 Bath—Asbury Church School
 Bethany—W. S. C. S.
 Blanch—Mrs. W. T. Long
 Currituck—Ebenezer Church School
 Mt. Zion Church School
 R. P. Midgett

Elizabeth City—City Road Church School
 City Road Wesley Class
 H. C. Foreman
 F. M. Harris
 Albert T. Kramer
 J. H. Kramer
 J. G. Meekins
 A. G. Small
 Fairfield—W. S. C. S.
 Mrs. Preston Swindell
 Gates Zone—Gatesville W. S. C. S.
 Harrell's W. S. C. S.
 Kittrell's W. S. C. S.
 Parker's W. S. C. S.
 Philadelphia W. S. C. S.
 Savage's W. S. C. S.
 Hatteras—W. S. C. S.
 Ivey Austin
 Hertford—W. H. Pitt
 J. H. Towe
 Kitty Hawk—W. S. C. S.
 Mackey's—W. S. C. S.
 Mann's Harbor—R. E. Burrus
 Manteo—W. S. C. S. Irene Shearin Circle
 Daughters of Wesley
 I. P. Davis
 Mrs. Mary Gibbs
 Murfreesboro—W. S. C. S. Vaughan Cir.
 Winton W. S. C. S.
 Perquiman's Charge—New Hope Church
 Plymouth—W. S. C. S.
 Young Women's Circle
 Dr. C. McGowan

Stumpy Point—Youth Fellowship

Wanchese—Adult Men's Class

Children's Division

Mrs. Green's Class

Home Workers Society

Ladies' Bible Class

Reggie Tillett's Class

Skyco Church School

Mrs. William's Class

Youth Fellowship

Wilbur Austin

Mrs. John Clift, Jr.

Mrs. Benn Creef

J. M. Cudworth

Geo. A. Daniels

Mr. & Mrs. Pete Daniels

Mrs. Sally Daniels

Mrs. Dora Davis

Mrs. R. H. Gray, Sr.

Mrs. E. C. Green

A. P. Harris

C. S. Meekins

Milah P. Meekins

Mrs. Chas. Scarborough

Miss Marie Smith

Miss Elizabeth Sneed

Mrs. Reggie Tillett

W. C. Saunders

Mrs. Ernest Walker

Mrs. Grace G. Ward

Fayetteville District

Broadway—W. S. C. S.

Godwin—Mrs. George Edwards

Hamlet—J. P. Gibbons

Miss Euline Smith

Red Springs—Men's Bible Class

Jasper Culbreth

Dr. W. L. McRae

Rockingham—W. H. Entwistle

L. C. Maske

Rowland—Mrs. J. McN. Smith

John W. Ward, Jr.

Sanford—W. L. Simmons

Siler City—W. S. C. S.

C. A. Shelton

L. L. Wren

New Bern District

Ayden—W. S. C. S.

Dr. M. T. Frizzelle

Calypso W. S. C. S.

Goldsboro—St. Pauls

Miss Hattie Dewey

W. T. Shaw

Greenville—Jarvis Memorial

Ficklen Arthur

Ed. Batchelor

Mrs. A. W. Baker

J. H. Blount

M. K. Blount

Dr. F. P. Brooks

F. M. Brown

McGregar E. Brown

Wyatt Brown

K. W. Cobb

D. H. Conley

S. W. Dunn

B. B. Drum

Guy Evans

J. G. Fleming

V. C. Fleming

Fred Forbes Sr.

L. B. Garris

P. L. Goodson

J. M. Hadley

Miss Addie Johnston

F. A. Jordan

J. L. Kilgo

James Keele

J. B. Kittrell

J. C. Lanier

Dr. M. B. Massey

W. P. Moore

J. O. Morton

J. S. Moya

J. B. Oakley

Godfrey Oakley

H. L. Ormond

J. W. Overton

Dr. K. B. Pace

C. A. Plyler

Mrs. T. A. Person

N. G. Raynor

C. T. Reid

J. H. Rose

J. W. H. Roberts

Paul A. Scott

H. C. Sugg

Hoover Taft

Joe Taft

W. H. Taft

R. R. Taylor

A. L. Tucker

S. B. Underwood

Ollie Van Nortwick, Jr.

J. C. Waldrop

J. H. Waldrop

S. T. White

E. L. Willard

J. E. Winslow

Dr. J. L. Winstead

W. F. Young

Mount Olive—Ladies Aid Society

Wesley Bible Class

New Bern—Centenary Charge

W. C. Chadwick
 Newport—W. V. Garner
 G. L. Lackey
 Roper—W. S. C. S.
 Pleasant Grove—W. S. C. S.
 Snow Hill—Mt. Herman Church
 Seven Springs—H. C. Dale

Raleigh District

Benson—Men's Bible Class
 W. S. C. S.
 Mrs. W. O. Rockley
 Dunn—Thomas R. Hood
 N. M. Johnson
 John P. Johnson
 P. A. Lee
 H. W. Prince
 William J. Thompson
 Erwin—Class Number 10
 Mrs. W. P. Holt, Jr.
 Franklinton—Men's Bible Class
 Clifton Jackson
 Fuquay-Varina—Dr. James M. Judd
 Garner—R. A. Stevens
 Henderson—Raymond A. Adams
 M. Y. Cooper
 Henry A. Dennis
 J. T. Fisher
 Miss Rachael Fuller
 M. F. Legg
 T. W. McCracken
 J. L. Pridger
 G. G. Wilson
 Kittrell—Gray Rock Church School
 Louisburg—Lillie Mae Braxton
 M. C. Murphy
 Oxford Circuit—Salem Church School
 Salem W. S. C. S.
 Shady Grove Church School
 J. W. Wood
 Princeton—W. S. C. S.
 Raleigh—Edenton Street
 Hon. Josephus Daniels
 H. G. Isley
 Mrs. L. D. Pender
 D. S. Willis
 Fairmont—H. L. Ridgeway
 Miss Juanita Stott
 Hayes Barton—W. S. C. S.
 Sam Ruark
 Trinity—W. S. C. S.
 Smithfield—Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Rogers
 S. H. Stallings
 H. C. Woodall
 Stovall—Dr. J. S. Bradsher

Rocky Mount District

Bethel Charge—W. J. Smith
 Conway Charge—Wesley Bible Class

Elm City—W. S. C. S.
 Enfield Charge
 Evansdale Charge
 Farmville Charge—H. N. Howard
 A. C. Monk
 J. I. Morgan
 R. L. Rollins
 J. T. Thorne
 Halifax Charge
 West Halifax Charge
 Kenly Charge
 Littleton Charge—Men's Bible Class
 Littleton Circuit
 McKendree Charge
 Middleburg Charge—W. S. C. S.
 Cokesbury W. S. C. S.
 Shocco W. S. C. S.
 Tabernacle W. S. C. S.
 Nashville Charge
 Norlina—Norlina Church
 Jerusalem Church
 Zion Church
 Northampton Charge—E. S. Bowers
 Rich Square Charge—J. G. Madry
 Roanoke Rapids Charge—W. A. China
 G. N. Taylor
 Robersonville Charge
 Rocky Mount—Clark Street
 First Church
 Marvin-Saint Paul
 J. C. Braswell
 Robt. D. Gorham
 W. Henry Toler
 Rosemary Charge
 Sandy Cross Charge
 Scotland Neck Charge—W. S. C. S.
 Seaboard Charge
 Garysburg Charge
 Spring Church—38 members
 Spring Hope Charge
 Gibson Memorial Brotherhood
 Stanhope Church
 Stantonsburg Charge—J. W. Applewhite
 W. H. Applewhite
 S. N. Tyson
 Julian F. Wooten
 Tarboro Charge—W. S. C. S.
 J. Watson Smoot
 Warren Charge
 Warrenton Charge
 Weldon Charge—Dr. W. G. Suiter
 Whitakers Charge—Battleboro Church
 McTyeire Church
 Speights Chapel
 Whitakers Church
 Wilson—First Church
 J. F. Bruton
 G. T. Stronach

Wilmington District

Chadbourn—W. S. C. S.
 Keener—W. S. C. S.
 Fairmont Charge
 Lumberton—R. C. Adams
 Dr. R. S. Beam

J. P. Cooper
 Mrs. J. C. Fuller
 J. R. Poole Sr.
 Richlands—J. E. Rand
 Tabor City—E. C. Sanders
 Wilmington—Grace Ch.—W. A. McGirt
 Wesley Memorial—W. P. Farrar

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHAPEL HILL WORK TO INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK OF NORTH CAROLINA

As has been reported to the Commission by the Campus-Church Relations Committee of the local church, plans for the employment of a full-time student pastor and the expansion of the student work program at Chapel Hill have been completed and are now being put into effect. This committee therefore, has given its attention to problems connected with the church building.

Because a building was constructed at Chapel Hill, largely with funds provided by the Conferences and general agencies of the Church and for the purpose of providing facilities for ministry to students, costing approximately five times as much as the local congregation might normally have spent, we believe that this constitutes a special problem which does not exist at other points where work is carried on under the supervision of the Commission. We find that the building is not now being properly maintained and is not being operated as designed. Studies covering the five years between 1939 and 1943 show, however, that the Chapel Hill congregation has consistently been among the top five percent of the churches of the North Carolina Conference as to per capita giving. We believe, therefore, that it is not reasonable to expect the local congregation to carry the entire burden of maintenance and operation of the building. We recommend that the two Conferences recognize that they have a responsibility with regard to the building at Chapel Hill, and that the following steps be taken to discharge that responsibility:

I.

When the Interconference Commission is re-organized under Paragraph 1379, 1944 Discipline, that the Boards of Education delegate to the Commission the duty of discharging this responsibility; and that this special obligation be taken into consideration in appropriations made to the Commission.

II.

The building is in a very bad state of repair and is rapidly deteriorating; so that it is necessary that major repairs be undertaken immediately. Specifications for these repairs and certain needed alterations have been drawn by Mr. H. N. Haines, architect for the Duke Endowment. Preliminary estimates secured by Mr. Haines are attached to this report.

We recommend that these repairs be made as quickly as possible, employing the contractors making the most satisfactory bids and retaining Mr. Haines as supervising architect. And that the cost of the work be divided as follows:

Chapel Hill Congregation	33%
North Carolina Conference	27%
Western North Carolina Conference	40%

That the procedure for securing the share of each of the Conferences be determined by that Conference. Also, that this committee be continued, or a new committee appointed, to represent the Commission in supervising the repairs.

III.

Comparative studies covering the five years mentioned above indicate that the cost of operation at Chapel Hill was, on the average, \$1531 per year greater than that of other congregations of approximately the same size in the North

Carolina Conference. During this period the church was heated only on Sundays, and a part-time janitor employed. In order to operate the building as designed for a seven-day-a-week student program it would be necessary to heat the rear section of the building continuously and to employ a full-time janitor. The heating engineer of the University, who is also chairman of the church building committee, estimates the extra cost of heating that section of the building continuously at \$332.50 per year. Based on the salary scale for University employees, the additional cost of employing a full-time janitor is estimated at \$268.00 per year. Thus, if the building were operated as designed, the cost to the Chapel Hill congregation above that to other congregations of like size would be something more than \$2000 per year. These figures do not include maintenance, which is of course considerably more expensive than that of the average church with a similar congregation.

We believe, therefore, that the Conferences should share in the expense of the maintenance and operation of the building at Chapel Hill. We recommend that the Commission request for this purpose appropriations as follows from the Commissions on World Service and Finance for the Conference year 1945-1946:

North Carolina Conference\$ 750.00

Western North Carolina Conference 1000.00

Further, that the Commission adopt the following two policies:

1. While appropriations are made for only one year at a time, the Commission should recognize this as a continuing responsibility, and request appropriations for this purpose from year to year in the amounts indicated by circumstances at the time.

2. These appropriations for maintenance and operation of the Chapel Hill Building should be recognized as distinct from appropriations for student work programs, and should not be deducted from Chapel Hill's pro rata share of funds available for student work.

Submitted by:

J. G. PHILLIPS

C. S. HUBBARD

G. B. PHILLIPS

H. F. MUNCH

CARL H. KING

Adopted by Interconference Commission, September 6, 1945.

Rev. H. G. Ruark,
Chapel Hill, N. C.

Dear Mr. Ruark:

I have just received the completed estimate for work on repairing and modernizing the University Methodist Church. The general break down of work grouping is as follows:

(1) General Repairs	\$ 6,733.00
(2) Roof and Sheet Metal work	
(a) Carpentry Work	8,000.00
(b) Roofing Sheet Metal	4,500.00
(3) Sanctuary Modernization & Decoration	3,300.00
(4) Painting—General Exterior and interior, except Sanctuary..	6,590.00
(5) Miscellaneous & Contingencies	1,000.00
(6) Architect's Fee, including supervision	750.00

Total Estimated Cost\$30,0893.00

These items cover all work to put the building in good condition as well as modernize and definitely improve the worshipfulness of the sanctuary. The amounts in each group are based on present cost levels, and while they are high, the items which represent maintenance and repair work should be undertaken before the general damage increases beyond its present stage.

Some of the items represent original work and so in comparison with the original costs, these estimated costs for maintenance during the past 20 years period have not been excessive.

Yours very truly,

H. N. HAINES,

REPORT ON THE WORK AND PROGRAM OF THE NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Through the past ten years the North Carolina Council of Churches has been the co-ordinating Agency for the Protestant churches in our State. The objective of the Council is to serve as a medium of interdenominational cooperation. The Executive Secretary said in his report for 1944-45: "Our purpose is to serve as a medium of interchurch advice and counsel The denominations are the channels through which we work nothing should be done by the Council if the already existing agencies can and will do the same work effectively."

The Council has fifteen active committees at the present time. These committees render service in practically every area of interest in the local church.

One phase of the program has been to promote weekday Religious Education. Today courses are being offered in Bible in more than 150 communities in North Carolina. Each year several public schools add Bible to their courses of study. The Committee on Week-day Religious Education has made a careful study of curriculum and standards in order to carry out an effective and standard program of teaching.

The Council has an excellent press and radio service. This service gives the people helpful information about the program and work of the churches of North Carolina.

We are unable to give information about the work of other communities at at this time. However, we will say that plans are being made for forward steps in Rural Work, Post-war Planning, Youth Work, Evangelism, Visual Education, Narcotics Education, and a number of other fields.

The annual convocation will be held at Charlotte during the week of April 22-26, 1946. A number of outstanding Christian leaders have been secured for this meeting. This should be an outstanding meeting during the next year.

An expanding program calls for increased support. We are requested to give more in order that the Council may continue to grow in usefulness.

Dr. E. L. Hillman, a member of our Conference, is President of the Council for the year 1945-46. This Conference should pledge to him its support and pray that God shall bless him in this great field of Christian service.

T. J. WHITEHEAD.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Laniape, saith the linguist, is a word meaning something extra. something added over and above the quantity or the amount called for by the price paid. Translated into terms of industry, it is the bonus; into terms of Methodist practice, it is the contents of a vessel "pressed down, shaken together and running over."

St. Paul's Church has performed this generosity in the entertainment of the 1945 session of the Annual Conference. First, an extra day was added to the period of our sojourn as guests. Then extraordinary arrangements were perfected whereby abundance and variety in the supply of food was assured. To the several churches that co-operated in the highly acceptable service given, the appreciation of this body is unanimously accorded.

For the unfeigned welcome to the homes of generous hosts; for spacious conveniences appointed for relaxation and comradeship in the precincts of the church; for the serving personnel of Boy Scouts for lifting and guiding; of secretaries for information and typing; of matrons for the beauty of flowers and

and the orderliness of properties; and of their helpers of the dust-pan and the broom; of ushers for seating and ventilation, and of artists for music that charmed away our dullness, we would record here in perpetuity our unstinted praise.

We feel that one of the strongest factors affecting the influence of this Conference upon the popular mind is the press and radio with their facilities for wide and quick communications. To every writer of news report or interpretation and to broadcasters an papers we declare our fullest mead of thanks.

To Dr. Albert Day for his authentic interpretations of the life of the Spirit, we convey the gratitude of chastened and lifting hearts.

This Conference has been signally favored in the presidency of Bishop Walter W. Peele, for whose continuance in administrative efficiency we return heartfelt thanks to God, and in the fidelity of his staff of secretaries, to each and all of whom we declare our love and appreciation.

B. B. SLAUGHTER,
J. M. CULBRETH.

RESOLUTION ON PEACE TIME DRAFT

We of the North Carolina Conference agree with Senator Clyde R. Hoey that "if there was ever a time for a draft, it is now past."

Then, too, the Methodist Church is engaged in a Crusade for Christ and not in a Crusade for War and Military Dominance. We stand with the United Nations in an effort for peace and world security. This can never come by a peacetime draft of our boys to learn the arts of war as they are trained to hate and to kill.

Furthermore, President Truman says "we have a fighting strength greater than any other nation," and on Navy Day he declared, "when our demobilization is finished as planned, the United States will still be the greatest naval power on earth." Yet, with such vast power, the President urges Congress to adopt Compulsary Universal Military training for all our boys.

Why this call for more military strength; and to what purpose? Militarists are repeating the old slogan of Adolph Hitler in which he said, "We stand for complete military service for every man," as he set himself to shape the destiny of Europe for a thousand years. Where are Germany and Japan today? And who are our enemies that could overcome our boasted strength on land, sea, and in the air?

Therefore, being convinced that a peacetime draft is unnecessary and also a radical departure from the American way of life, we do most respectfully urge the Congress to lead the nations in the paths of peace, instead of enacting the draft urged by the militarists, and thus save democratic America from the dominance of armies and war lords.

J. R. Regan
N. R. Laughton
B. T. Hurley
W. C. Wilson
J. J. Boone
O. L. Hardwick

J. W. Page
C. F. Heath
J. A. Linsey
J. A. Russell
H. C. Smith
M. T. Plyler
H. S. McGirt

J. A. Sharpe
S. F. Hicks
W. A. Parsons
H. E. Myers
F. S. Love
M. Earl Cunningham

Resolve that a committee be appointed to give careful study to district boundaries, that they may be adjusted for more affective service by the officers of the district.

The committee is to be appointed by the Bishop and is to be composed of seven members, consisting of one district superintendent, three ministers and three laymen. This committee is to report to the next session of the Annual Conference.

J. A. RUSSELL,
ROBERT W. BRADSHAW,
W. J. SMITH.

RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING CHURCH PROPERTY

No. I

WHEREAS, Rebecca M. Bishop, died June 16, 1943, domiciled in New Hanover County, State of North Carolina, leaving a last Will and Testament, which was duly admitted to probate in the Office of the Clerk of Superior Court of said New Hanover County and is recorded in Record of Wills, Book "M", Page 311, of said Office of the Clerk of Superior Court, and

WHEREAS, it is provided, among other devises and bequeaths in said will: "I give and bequeath to the Board of Finance of North Carolina, Conference of the Methodist Church, my house and land and out buildings to be used as a home for Superannuate Preachers of the North Carolina Conference. If said Board find it not suitable for a home for said Preachers then said Board may sell the property and apply the proceeds to the Conference Endowment Fund for Superannuate Preachers." and

WHEREAS, the Board of Conference Claimants was advised at its Annual Meeting of said gift by will of the home and property of said deceased, which property is located in Masonboro Township, in said County of New Hanover, and the Board deemed the property unsuited for the use of the Superannuate Ministers and

WHEREAS, it is provided in said devise that upon said Board finding said property being unsuitable for said Preachers it could sell the said property and apply the proceeds to the Conference Endowment Fund for Superannuate Preachers, and

WHEREAS, said Board finds as a fact that said property is not suitable for a home of Superannuate Preachers and authorized and directed a sale of said lands, the net proceeds arising from such sale to be credited to the Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund, and

WHEREAS, the action of said Conference Claimants was referred to the Executive Committee and the Executive Committee using its best judgment, believed it to be the soundest advice available, concurred in the action of the Conference Claimants and directed a sale of said lands and premises, and

WHEREAS, said Conference Claimants and Executive Committee refers the matter to the Conference for its approval.

NOW, THEREFORE, the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, in meeting duly called and held, approves the action of the Board of Conference Claimants and the Executive Committee and directs a sale of said property; the proceeds arising therefrom to be credited to the Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund.

The Conference directs the Board of Trustees of the Conference to execute such deed as may be required to convey said lands and premises in fee simple, or to execute such deed as will correct and convey to a purchaser or purchasers of said lands of any deed heretofore executed for the purpose and intention of conveying said lands and premises.

No. II

Be It Resolved: That the trustees of the North Carolina Conference, in session at Goldsboro, N. C., November 7-11, 1945 be authorized to sell the long abandoned Rock Springs Church property in the former Youngsville Ct., now adjacent to Franklinton Charge.

Be It Further Resolved: That the proceeds of the sale of this property be applied to the Conference Claimants Fund.

H. B. PORTER
S. E. MERCER

No. III

WHEREAS, Sampson Memorial Church attached to the Laurel Hill Charge, Fayetteville District has been declared abandoned be it resolved:

That the trustees of said Sampson Memorial Church be authorized to sell this property and apply the proceeds of such sale as follows:

1. Paying indebtedness on the property.
2. Apply any balance for use and distributions of Pembroke Parish, Wilmington District under the direction of the District Superintendent.

W. L. CLEGG

No. IV

WHEREAS, Shiloh Church in Montgomery County has been declared abandoned be it resolved that the property be placed under the control of the Troy Circuit Quarterly Conference, Fayetteville District.

W. L. CLEGG

No. V.

WHEREAS, the Barefoot Methodist Church, formerly owned a piece of property on State Highway No. 301, about three (3) miles from the Town of Wilson; and

WHEREAS, said property has been closed for worship of the congregation, and officially declared abandoned.

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the North Carolina Methodist Conference, in session in Goldsboro, North Carolina, on this November 7th, 1945, empower the Board of Trustees of the Conference to sell said property for the sum of SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS (\$650.00), and the proceeds derived from the sale be delivered to the pastor of Kenly Charge with final disposition of the money to be determined by the Quarterly Conference of the Kenly Charge.

THOMAS McM. GRANT.

No. VI

WHEREAS the Wood Methodist Church property in Franklin County has been officially declared abandoned,

BE IT RESOLVED: That the Conference Trustees be authorized to sell the said property, if certain claims against the property can be satisfied and the proceeds derived from the sale be given to the trustees of Serepta Church of the Warren Charge to be used in repairing Serepta Church.

T. McM. GRANT.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS IN SPECIAL SERVICE

In accordance with Paragraph 810 of the 1944 Discipline of The Methodist Church, I submit the following information about the salaries of ministerial members of the Conference in special service in the Conference year 1943-44.

Name	Position	Salary
M. E. Cunningham, Associate Director of Leadership Education		
General Board of Education		\$3,500.00
Walter Patten, President, Louisburg College		3,300.00
J. G. Phillips, Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education		3,750.00
L. A. Watts, Religious Director, State Prison System		3,150.00
C. D. Nelson, Secretary, Y. M. C. A.		4,200.00

The Chaplains in the Army and Navy receive the regular salaries of the ranks they hold.

The salary of the Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage, General Manager of Taylor Hospital and the salaries of the ministers of the Conference serving as professors in Duke University, are not given. The Trustees of these institutions, for obvious reasons, do not make public the salaries of their employees.

THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

Memoirs



ERNEST GOLDEN OVERTON

By R. E. Brown

"Amidst the golden rays of the setting sun and on the gentle slopes of the English countryside, with mingled emotion of a deep loss, and yet a sincere admiration, reverently, I laid his body to rest among the scores of his comrades in arms to wait the final great muster of our Heavenly Commander." are the words of the 87th Infantry Division Chaplain, John F. Chalker in writing of the passing of Chaplain Ernest Golden Overton.

Brother Overton died suddenly of a heart attack on November 13, 1944, shortly after his arrival in England. He was buried in the U.S. National Cemetery in Southern England on November 21.

Ernest Golden Overton was born April 27, 1900 in Aurora, N. C., the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Overton. On June 30, 1926 he married his childhood sweetheart, Rena Mae Smithwick of Aurora. He was a student at Trinity Park School and held the A. B. and B. D. degrees from Duke University. He was a member of Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity and of the Masons. Among his honors while at Duke was the Wiley Gray Medal in oratory and membership in Tau Kappa Alpha, national speech fraternity.

He joined the North Carolina Conference at Wilmington in 1924 and served West Burlington three years; Burgaw three years and began the new church there; Webb Avenue Burlington two years; Swepsonville two years, Moyock four years where he began and completed the new church; Central church, Raleigh where he drew plans for the consolidation of Central and Epworth churches now Trinity Church; Person Circuit one year and was serving Fayetteville Circuit when he entered the chaplaincy in January, 1941.

In the army, Chaplain Overton served at Fort Bragg for one year as Assistant Post Chaplain, at the Port of Embarkation in New York for six months and on transport duty to England, Egypt and Africa. He was assigned to the 87th Infantry Division in November 1942 and spent one year at Camp McCain, Miss., one year at Fort Jackson, Columbia, S. C., and went overseas with the 87th November 2, 1944.

His work in the ministry was highly successful and his service in the army with his cheerful disposition, energetic manner, and interest in his work won for him a host of friends and the reputation of a fine chaplain as vouched for by his commanding general. In his last moments he said, "I do not mind for myself, and I am ready if I must pay the supreme price, but I am thinking of that sweet wife and big boy of mine."

Lt. Col. Russell W. Hibbert, Jr., of the Medical Corps, commanding writes, "The passing of Captain Overton has saddened us all greatly and his loss will be keenly felt by all members of this organization and by all his many friends throughout the division. He was held in high esteem by all who came in contact with him. His devotion to duty was superb and the welfare of his fellow-soldiers, both spiritually and otherwise was paramount in his life. Although the rest of us must go on to the

battlefields of strife without him, his memory and spirit will be constantly with us to inspire us to greater deeds."

Mrs. Rena Smithwick Overton, who survives him, now lives in Durham, N. C. Their son, Ernest Golden Jr., born March 21, 1927, is a student at Duke University.

Brother Overton was a faithful soldier of the U. S. Army and a faithful loyal soldier of the Army of the Cross.

JOHN WATSON AUTRY

By H. E. Lance

One of the great features of an Annual Methodist Conference is that spirit of brotherhood. This year, 1944-45, our ranks have been invaded, and among the fallen we memorialize with sadness the name of John Watson Autry.

On hearing of his death M. T. Plyler said: "I always liked Autry."

Chaplain Ed Earnhardt, his last Presiding Elder, comments: "John Autry had a keen analytical mind. His observations were original and clear and interesting."

Of his home and family he had to say: "One thing that was quite obvious to those who frequented his home, Autry's children were very respectful and kind. They were most considerate of their elders and very gentle in dealing with the aged. This was due in no small measure to the home attitude created by their father. He was exceedingly attentive to his children and spent a great portion of his time hearing their reports on things that had interested them. He gave the impression that their joys and sorrows were his chief concern."

Although he had retired from the traveling relation in 1935, he, just before he died, accepted an appointment which was without a pastor. This he did gladly at his own request.

About the time he received the appointment, then being in Wilmington, North Carolina, he was taken with a heart attack. He was carried to the hospital and there died.

His heart was always without rest away from God and the pulpit. And, so now, November 18, 1944, God gave him his appointment which evermore will report "Everything in Full."

"Sometimes comes to soul and sense
The feeling which is evidence
That very near about us lies
The realms of spiritual mysteries;
That all our sorrow, pain and doubt
A great compassion clasps about,
And law and goodness—love and force,
Are weeded fast beyond divorce."

—Whittier.

Brother Autry was born May 28, 1872 and reared in Cumberland County, near Fayetteville, North Carolina, being the son of David Benjamin and Christian Gainey Autry. He was converted at the age of ten, and felt the call to preach in his early high school years. His preparation for college was completed at Trinity Park School.

Prior to, and during his college course, he taught school for five years, and graduated at Trinity College (now Duke) with the class of 1906.

It was my privilege to know him as classmate, roommate and friend. He was pure in heart, clear in thought, and a sincere Christian. He seemed to have had an intuitive perception, somewhat, of the invisible.

"Once upon a time," he related when we were in college, "I was on my way home and noticed a tree ahead. 'Don't pass that tree', something seemed to say. I treated the warning as a mere thought at first, but did obey the repeated warning, and on making a detour, there came a bolt of lightning as out of a clear sky, almost, and tore that tree asunder."

He told of having had to walk five miles to school at one time in his childhood. In college he was a good student and mastered the text books of philosophy and science with a great degree of appreciation. His Christian faith was not harmed by these, but rather his appreciation of religion and God was thereby nurtured and strengthened.

While in college he taught a class of young women in West Durham (now Asbury) Methodist Sunday School, and in his senior year was pastor of mission churches of Durham.

He was ordained Deacon, 1906, at Rocky Mount by Bishop A. W. Wilson; and received his first appointment, having been admitted on trial.

In 1908, at Trinity Durham, he was received into full connection, and 1910, at Elizabeth City, was ordained Elder by Bishop Hendrix.

John Autry always dressed neatly and believed this was due a preacher and the pulpit. He spoke with zeal and felt that preaching the Gospel meant telling good news from God. He continued to pursue his major interests after college. George Adam Smith was a favorite with him on the Bible. Drunkenness and stinginess were evils he severely denounced.

Brother Autry had a good voice for singing, and was never more happier than when leading a song service in a good revival.

On December 26, 1907, he was happily married to Miss Beulah Green of Durham, North Carolina. Murfreesboro was their first parsonage home, 1907-1908.

His appointments and years of service were as follows: Branson Durham 1906-7; Murfreesboro and Winton 1907-8; Bethel 1908-11; Mattamuskeet Ct. 1911-14; Nashville 1914-16; Craven Ct. 1916-18; Magnolia Ct. 1918-19; Haw River Ct. 1919-21; Orange Ct. 1921-23; Tarboro 1923-25; Webb Ave., Burlington 1925-27; South Alamance Ct. 1927-29; Mt. Tirzah Ct. 1929-31; Person St. 1931-32; and Wadeville 1932-35.

For these twenty-nine years, the Conference heard his Presiding Elders say, "Nothing against him," each year.

To him and Mrs. Autry were born three sons and two daughters. John Watson, Jr., has been at Ft. Bragg Exchange as purchasing agent; David Green is at Ft. Bragg as supervisor of the Ordnance; Lt. Paul Geddie graduated at Duke in 1943 and received his commission as Ensign at the U.S. Midshipman School, Chicago, in 1943; and has now advanced in ranks of the U.S.N.R. His ship has participated in six Pacific invasions.

Faye Isabel is a sophomore at Duke. Joan Brooks is a junior at Fayetteville High School where she lives with her mother.

At Camp Ground Church, near Fayetteville, his funeral was conducted by Revs. R. E. Brown, H. C. Smith and W. L. Clegg.

So now, a little mound of earth in the church cemetery there marks the place of a big heart that beat true for his church, his friends and family.

J. G. JOHNSON

By A. S. Barnes

James Gabriel Johnson, son of James Hiram and Elender Vinson Johnson, was born in Wayne County, North Carolina, June 2, 1861. He grew to manhood on his father's farm a few miles from Goldsboro, attended the public schools of that community, later attending Woodland Academy, in Wayne County, and from there went to Bush Hill Academy, in Randolph County. He was converted at the age of fourteen, and joined the church at Thompson's Chapel. He joined the North Carolina Annual Conference at Reidsville in 1886, and was sent to Carteret Circuit. At the time of his death Rev. E. H. Davis was the only surviving member of his class. He served the following appointments, Carteret, Marion, Craven, Clinton, Mt. Olive, Mattamuskeet, Battleboro and Whitakers, Garysburg, Littleton, Windsor, Jonesboro, Selma, Princeton, Garner, Laurel Hill, Roberdell, Person Street, Calvary and Buckhorn. Buckhorn was the last charge he served before he was superannuated. He was married to Miss Julia Smith, January 1, 1889. To this union two children were born—Clement Moorman, of Raleigh, and Julia Gladys, now Mrs. W. R. Sutherland, of Laurinburg. He died January 8, 1945, and was buried in the Laurinburg cemetery. Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church, conducted by the pastor, Rev. R. F. Munns, District Superintendent, Rev. W. L. Clegg and Dr. S. H. Fullon, of the Presbyterian church.

He believed wholeheartedly in a divine call to the holy ministry, and always accepted his appointments with a glad heart, believing that God's hand was directing him wherever he was sent. He never sought preferment, but was willing and glad to proclaim the unsearchable riches of God in Christ Jesus his Lord. His ministry was marked by a consuming passion for the conversion of men, women and children. He was never happier than when calling wanderers back to God.

As a good shepherd of the flock he went in and out of the homes of the poor and the rich, and was welcomed and loved by all classes and condition of people. His radiant face and saintly life enriched and blessed all with whom he came in contact. He possessed an unusual amount of common sense and tact, and adjusted himself to all kinds of conditions and situations. His pulpit ministry was marked by a wonderful insight into the Holy Scriptures, and out of rich personal experience and the grace of God in his own heart he edified and strengthened all those who sat under his ministry. His religious experience was contagious, and wherever he went people knew instinctively that he was a minister of the manifold grace of God. Both adults and children felt free and happy in his presence, because there was no guile in his make-up. As he grew in years he grew in favor with God and man, and his pathway through life was a shining light that shone more brightly till he joined the church triumphant. He now rests from his labors, but the good he accomplished, and the holy influences that he set in motion will go on until the end of time enriching and blessing humanity.

Brother Johnson was a devoted husband, and a wise and loving father, and a workman who needed not to be ashamed of his work. Every charge, which he served so acceptably and efficiently was strengthened and built up financially and spiritually. During his long and successful ministry he erected many churches and parsonages throughout the conference. During his declining years, as a superannuate Methodist minis-

ter, he never lost an opportunity to preach from time to time in the power and demonstration of the spirit of God. He visited many schools advocating total abstinence of alcoholic beverages. He believed with all his heart that the liquor traffic is one of the greatest curses that ever beset the race. He was not a fanatic on the evils of strong drink, but he had a deep conviction that whoever is deceived thereby is not wise. There are many young people today who are living lives of sobriety and purity because of his godly admonitions.

A fellow minister, having been born in the same county, and having enjoyed his friendship and love, I can conscientiously say that he was one of God's noblemen. In all my experiences over a period of fifty years, I have never known a more radiant soul, or a more devout and consecrated minister of the gospel of Jesus Christ. His godly life, unselfish service and rich Christian experience have been a constant benediction to me, and to hundreds and thousands of others to whom he ministered. To his beloved widow, son and daughter, and the North Carolina Conference, he has left a rich legacy untarnished and inviolate.

WILLIAM FLOID TRAWICK

By W. L. Maness

Reverend William Floid Trawick, son of Silas Peter Trawick and Mrs. Elizabeth Covington Trawick, was born in Hoke County near Raeford, North Carolina, November 4, 1886. He was fortunate in having been born and reared in a Christian home by godly parents. On the day that Brother Trawick was born his good father gave him to God for the work of the gospel ministry. In this act of dedication his father prayed earnestly that God would make his son a minister. He also took a solemn vow to do all that he possibly could in helping to prepare his son for his life's work. Having been nurtured in the admonitions of God by parents who were both righteous before God, William Floid Trawick grew into the full stature of a useful and devoted minister of the gospel.

Becoming a minister of the gospel was natural with Brother Trawick. It never crossed his mind that God had brought him into the world to do anything else. While only a child he delighted to play "church" with the children of his home and community. He assumed the place of minister, admonishing others in the ways of God and the church. Thus early in life he gave his heart and life to God and united with Bomo Methodist Church, becoming an active member of the same.

Brother Trawick received his education from the schools of Hoke County, attending Raeford Institute, and later graduating from Piedmont School Lawnsdale, N. C.

On January 1, 1915 Brother Trawick and Miss Trula James East, of Hoke County, were happily married. To this union God gave one daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Trawick McKethan, also one son, William Floid, Jr. Brother Trawick is survived by each of these loved ones and by a grandson, K. A. McKethan, Jr.

While preparing himself for the ministry Brother Trawick was useful as a local preacher having been licensed by the Fayetteville District Conference, in which district he served during the greater part of his ministry.

The high hour of his life came at Oxford, N. C., in the year 1913 when he was admitted on trial by the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He advanced rapidly with his work and

was ordained a deacon and admitted into full connection at the session of the Conference at Wilmington in 1915. He was ordained an elder in Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, in 1917.

During his twenty four years of active work in the Conference he served faithfully the following charges: Vass Circuit, 2 years; Mount Gilead Circuit, 4 years; Fairmont, 4 years; Ellerbe, 5 years; Raeford, 4 years; and Biscoe, 5 years. While serving on the Biscoe charge he suffered a stroke of paralysis making it necessary for him to retire from the active ministry at the Conference at Raleigh 1937.

But Brother Trawick would not remain an inactive minister. By 1941 he had regained his health sufficiently to do supply work on the Pinebluff charge in the Fayetteville district. In 1942-43 and 44 he supplied Hallsboro charge in the Wilmington district, returning to his home in Raeford in November 1944 for a much needed rest. But again he could not sit idly by while there were not enough ministers to shepherd our churches. At the request of Brother W. L. Clegg, Brother Trawick again accepted supply work on the Pinebluff charge, serving faithfully and effectively from November, 1944 to April of 1945. His last effort to do the work of his Lord was on April 5, when he went to a Golden Cross meeting at Laurinburg, where he became seriously ill and was not able to attend the meeting. On returning home he knew that his work was done. He was carried to Highsmith Hospital, Fayetteville, where at 6:55 on the morning of April 16, 1945, he passed peacefully and triumphantly from us into a better world.

The funeral was conducted from Raeford Methodist Church Tuesday, April 17, 1945, by Reverend W. L. Clegg, District Superintendent; Rev. W. L. Maness, pastor, and Rev. B. P. Robinson, a former pastor. The Raeford Masonic Lodge No. 356, of which Brother Trawick was a member, was in charge of the service at the grave. The funeral was attended by twelve ministers and a large congregation of friends. They knew that Brother Trawick had not only finished his course, but that he had fought a good fight and had kept the faith.

He was buried in Raeford cemetery in the shadows of the long leaf pines, in the community of his former pastorate and childhood days, and beneath an offering of floral designs appropriate and most beautiful.

MRS. ROSA LEE BROOM

By Mrs. Otto Clay Stroud

Leaves have their time to fall
And flowers to wither in the north wind's breath,
And stars to set, but ah!
Thou hast all seasons for thine own O Death.

When the death angel touched down the eyelids, and loosed the cord which bound the gentle, lovable spirit, of Mrs. Rosa Harper Broom, on the early morning of November 25, 1944, we were reminded that:

"There is no death, an angel form
Steals o'er the earth with silent tread,
And bears our best loved ones away,
And then, we call them dead."

It was in this moment that we realized our loss, with the heartache which comes with life's sorrows, and sought the strengthening hand of our Heavenly Father. 'Twas then that it seemed as if we could hear

her gentle voice speaking and saying: "Oh the depths of the riches both of wisdom and knowledge of God, how unsearchable are His judgments and His ways past finding out;" and we knew she would bid us not to question the wisdom of God's providence or mourn her departure; for this was the trusting, simple faith which sustained her in life, and carried her through the valley of the shadow of death. Truly His rod and His staff did comfort her.

Sister Broom was a lovable, true and trustworthy friend, a devoted sister, a loyal wife and a sincere Christian. Her devotion to her home and her church was the objective for which she gave her all. This loyalty, coupled with her many beautiful traits of character, her cheerful disposition, and spontaneous consideration for others, won and held for her many devoted friends.

Her noble loyalty to her Christian convictions, her devotion to these principles she loved, was an inspiration which leaves to us a peaceful comfort we would not exchange for the wealth of the world.

Rosa Lee Broom was born on May 28, 1895, the daughter of Mary Mills Harper and William Blaney Harper. On December 27, 1928 she became the second wife of Rev. Robert Houston Broom. For eight years she was his devoted companion, helping in every conceivable way to further his work in the ministry, and she tried diligently to carry on his labors after his death in April of 1936.

Just a year before her death she was stricken with a fatal malady. At intervals she would respond to treatment for a short while, and seem improved. But just as the faint spark of hope seemed ready to be fanned into a flame, it would again be overshadowed by the threatening cloud of despair; and the three faithful sisters who ministered to her so lovingly, stood by, to see their hope give way to the inevitable outcome. All that loving hands or medical skill could provide was rendered, until the time when loved ones and friends bowed to the will of that all wise Providence whom she loved so devotedly.

The funeral was conducted from the Ayden Methodist Church on November 26, 1944 by her pastor Reverend A. L. Chaplin assisted by her District Superintendent, Reverend J. A. Russell. Interment was in Oakdale Cemetery in Washington, N. C., by the side of her late husband.

It was a cherished privilege to have had her for a friend and her going was indeed a loss; but the heritage of her beautiful influence bids us to reconsecrate our lives to the effort of meeting her on yonder shore where she waits, with beckoning hand, to welcome us into the blessed home of the redeemed.

MRS. L. M. CHAFFIN

By L. L. Parrish

Mrs. Elizabeth McKoy Chaffin, wife of the late Rev. L. M. Chaffin of the North Carolina Conference, was a daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. H. G. Lucas. Mrs. Chaffin was born in Bladen County, North Carolina, November 16, 1881; married to the Rev. L. M. Chaffin April 29, 1916, and died in Lee County Hospital on November 13, 1944 after a period of gradual declining health.

It was her good fortune to be the child of cultured parents, who taught her the lesson that noble living is never found in self indulgence and worldly vanity, but rather in humility of spirit and unselfish service for others.

Mrs. Chaffin, measured by the highest standards, was a Christian and left the impress of her life upon the heart of the communities in which she had lived. As the wife of an itinerant Methodist minister, she did her part in every good work. Her religious life was not of the showy sort, but it was none the less genuine, rich and deep. Called upon to be active in the various organizations of the church, as is the case with most preachers' wives, she nevertheless kept her hand always upon her home. As a wife and mother, she gave herself without stint to the needs of her family. Her late husband was heard to have said of her, "I have never known a mother who loved her children so completely and tried to do so much for them."

Mrs. Chaffin was a member of the Jonesboro Methodist Church, which she supported loyally until her death. Her funeral was conducted by her pastor, Rev. Leslie L. Parrish, at the Jonesboro Church in the presence of many who knew her and loved her, and her body was laid to rest near that of her husband in the Jonesboro cemetery.

Mrs. Chaffin is survived by two children, the Rev. J. C. Chaffin, pastor of the Swan Quarter Charge, and Mrs. Harold Fowler of Greenville, South Carolina.

MRS. H. M. EURE

By Bessie Covington

"The honeysuckle blossoms drenched with rain
That lend enchantment to a summer night;
The purple violet hidden from the sight
Beside the border of a country lane;
The jasmine vine, which hangs its golden chain
Within the forest like a twinkling light,
Have flourished for a time and taken flight—
Their ashes have returned to earth again.
But what of one whose life was like a flower
Which scatters gentle perfume everywhere,
Whose face had caught the radiance of the sky
From looking ever upward till that hour
When the Great Gardner stripped the branches bare?
God smells such fragrance from His throne on high."

These lines from the heart of Thomas Kimber might well apply to the sweet and radiant life of Mrs. H. M. Eure, who, on August 13, 1945, was summoned by the Great Gardener to take her place in that garden where the flowers never fade. For seventy-five years He had left her here on earth where the "gentle perfume" of her influence permeated the lives of those who knew and loved her.

Mrs. Eure began her life in Melrose, Iowa, January 17, 1870, as Lillian Estella McCoy. At the age of fifteen she moved to West Plains, Missouri, and a few years later became a teacher in the public schools of Moody, Missouri. While she was engaged in teaching, she met Reverend Hilliard M. Eure, a deeply consecrated servant of God, who in 1889 had left North Carolina in answer to the urgent call for young preachers to join the St. Louis Conference. In 1890 Reverend Hilliard M. Eure and Lillian Estella McCoy were united in marriage. Thus, side by side, with unflinching faith and ready hands these valiant young Christians began their long career of service for Christ whom they so ardently loved. There were hardships during the Missouri days. Mr. Eure was presiding

elder for six years, the churches were widely separated, the salary was meager, the traveling by horse and buggy was slow, and often he was away from his young wife for weeks at a time. Back in the parsonage, however, she was always found following duty with a brave heart and steadfast trust in God.

After ten years of work together in Missouri, Reverend and Mrs. Eure transferred to North Carolina where they served the following churches: Greenville, Beaufort, Carthage, Jonesboro, Red Springs, Williamston, Rich Square and Norlina. Wherever she was called to go, Mrs. Eure proved to be a true pastor's wife. She usually taught a Sunday School class, and she took an active part in the work of the women of the church. When the need for teachers became so great during World War One, she taught for two years in the Williamston Public School. In fact, whether in the home with her husband and children, or in the community, she shed abroad the influence of her strong personality.

On January 8, 1926, Reverend H. M. Eure suddenly passed away, and Mrs. Eure was left to carry on without the steadying support of her faithful partner. She stood the test, however, and for the sake of her boys and girls she kept her courage high and held to the assurance that "all things work together for good to those who love the Lord."

As the years went by, the burden became heavier. During the last three years of her life, Mrs. Eure was an invalid, spending almost all of her time in bed. Although she was deprived of the activity that she loved, she was patient and brave. Her mind was particularly keen. She enjoyed her radio and was often surprisingly quick at finding answers to questions that were asked on various programs. She was deeply interested in the outcome of the war and kept herself informed on current events. A truly fine woman was Mrs. Eure!

She was buried in Alloway Cemetery, Red Springs, North Carolina. Surviving Mrs. Eure are the following children: Numa F. Eure, a stepson, of Beaufort, North Carolina, Mrs. Arthur Hamilton, Red Springs, North Carolina, Mrs. Q. M. Wiggins, Norfolk, Virginia, Hilliard M. Eure, Morehead City, North Carolina and A. F. Eure, Alexandria, Virginia. They will deeply miss the sweet presence of their mother. As they remind themselves that she is in heaven with their beloved father and other dear ones, may their hearts find a deep comfort in the poet's lines:

"Life changes all our thoughts of heaven:

At first we think of streets of gold,

Of gates of pearl and dazzling light,

Of shining wings and robes of white,

And things all strange to mortal sight.

But in the afterward of years

It is a more familiar place—

A home unhurt by sighs or tears,

Where waiteth many a well-known face.

With passing months it comes more near.

It grows more real day by day,

Not strange or cold, but very dear,

The glad home land nor far away,

Where none are sick or poor, or lone,

The place where we shall find our own."

MRS. D. A. FUTRELL**By F. W. Paschall**

Mrs. Mary Frances Daughtry Futrell, wife of the late Reverend Duncan Aja Futrell, was born in Sampson County on February 22, 1865. Her parents were Solomon and Sarah Britt Daughtry. She was translated to her heavenly home on January 14, 1945.

On November 7, 1888, she was married to the Rev. D. A. Futrell, a minister in the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. To this union there were born five children. E. A. Futrell, J. M. Futrell, H. D. Futrell, D. L. Futrell, and Blanche Futrell Meredith. All of the children now reside in Wilmington, North Carolina.

In early life Mrs. Futrell united with the Goshen Methodist Church in Sampson County. Through the many years of her Christian life she lived consistently and faithfully for Christ and His cause. Her husband, a faithful and successful Methodist minister, served twenty-two charges in the North Carolina Conference, and through these forty-odd years she was not only faithful to her home duties and responsibilities, but she was also deeply interested and active in the work of the church. She faithfully stood by and with her husband. His problems were her problems his anxieties were her anxieties, his joys were her joys. Theirs was a beautiful companionship.

Mrs. Futrell lived a beautiful Christian life. The likeness and beauty of Christ were seen in her character. There is marvelous beauty in a rose, in a mountain range, in a plain stretching for miles before the eyes, in the placid sea, in the sunrise and the sunset, but there is no greater beauty on earth than a Christian life nobly and faithfully lived.

The funeral services for Mrs. Futrell were conducted from the Trinity Methodist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, on January 16, 1945. The pastor was assisted by the Rev. Kermit Wheeler, pastor of the Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, and the Rev. A. K. Dudley, pastor of the Winter Park Presbyterian Church. Her body was tucked beneath the sod in the Zion Church Cemetery, Town Creek charge, beside that of her husband.

The children and other loved ones are affectionately commended to the love and care of our Heavenly Father, whose strength is greater than any burden man may bear and whose comfort surpasses any human sorrow.

MRS. W. C. MARTIN**By H. B. Porter**

Luzie Moss Martin, daughter of the late Benjamin F. and Susan Moss, was born in Granville County, North Carolina, July 30, 1883. The following year her parents moved to Littleton, in Halifax County, where they established their residence and spent the remainder of their natural life. There, under the influence and training of a Christian home and the church, Luzie grew up into young womanhood. Her growth and development was not only in body and mind, but also in those finer graces of beauty and culture and the qualities of a strong sturdy Christian character for which she was so well known by her many friends and acquaintances.

On June 10, 1908, she was married to Rev. W. C. Martin, then serving his first year on trial in the North Carolina Conference, and who is

yet an active member of the Conference. To this union were born three sons: William Southgate, Benjamin Franklin and William Christian, who also survive. One would have to search far and wide to find three finer and nobler sons of the Methodist parsonage than those three young men who grew up in the parsonage home of this faithful and devout couple. The strong character of her sons form a vertiable living testimony to the fact that theirs was a great mother.

Early in 1944, Mrs. Martin was stricken with a disease for which medical science has not yet discovered an effective remedy and cure. While her suffering was long and intense, she was courageous and brave to the end. She bore her misery and pain with such patience and faith that those who attended her were made to marvel. Not once was she heard to complain because of what she had to endure. Her patient spirit was so impressive that one of her nurses was heard to say, "I have never seen anything like it." When she saw the end approaching she was calm and unafraid, for she knew she was in the care of her Heavenly Father who would never withdraw His care, but see her safely through to the end and beyond. She trusted Him with that assurance of the Psalmist who declared, "Though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; for thou art with me," To some it might have seemed strange indeed that her sick room in Long Memorial Methodist parsonage in Roxboro should be the most cheerful and radiant room in the home; but it was not strange to her, for she knew what made it so.

It was on November 26, 1944, that her sprit found release and she went out in company with Him whom she had loved and trusted and served with her devoted husband in the ministry for more than thirty-six years. Her going marked the end of her suffering on earth and the beginning of a larger and more blessed life in the eternities.

Funeral rites were conducted November 28 from Long Memorial Church in Roxboro, of which her husband is the pastor. Dr. H. C. Smith, Superintendent of the Durham District, Rev. J. H. Shore, and this writer were the officiating ministers. About the altar and pulpit were placed numerous floral designs and the church auditorium was filled with sorrowing friends giving evidence of the love and esteem in which she was held. The body was taken to Corinth church yard in Granville County and tenderly laid to rest near by the place of her birth.

Some say she died; but still she lives,
For life is more than dust.
No death can touch the life God gives
To those who in Him trust.

MRS. B. E. STANFIELD

By W. G. Burgin

Mrs. Josephine Hambrick Stanfield was born October 10, 1869 and died August 26, 1945. The early years of her life were spent in the Leasburg community where she received her public school education. She was the daughter of Major John T. Hambrick and Martha Paylor.

She was married to Reverend B. E. Stanfield, a member of the North Carolina Conference, December 28, 1898. She was a faithful wife and mother in the parsonage, and was a source of help to her husband's ministry. To this union were born four children. The are: Mrs. R. S. Rit-

tenbury of Charlotte, John and Louis of Leasburg, and Dr. W. W. Stanfield of Dunn.

Rev. and Mrs. Stanfield served their first charge at Grimesland, and closed a good many years of successful ministry on the Mt. Tirzah charge at the time of his death in 1935.

Along with her duties in the home Mrs. Stanfield was active in the church work. She organized a Sunday School near Leasburg. Wherever she went she organized the children of the church and worked with them. Many of her friends will remember her classes of Bright Jewels.

After her husband's death in 1935, Mrs. Stanfield came back to Leasburg where she lived until the day of her death. She was ever faithful to her church and God. The writer remembers going into her home with a visiting minister a short while before her death. As the minister prayed she prayed. We had the feeling that we were in the presence of one of God's servants.

Roll of Dead



Died Conference Year 1939-40

J. M. Wright
F. E. Dixon
W. C. Merritt
J. M. Lowder
H. T. Coley
R. A. Bruton
E. N. Harrison
J. B. Hurley

Died Conference Year 1940-41

N. H. D. Wilson
J. T. Gibbs
W. H. Townsend
F. M. Shamburger
J. M. Rhodes
G. T. Adams

Died-Conference Year 1941-42

H. M. Jackson
J. H. Buffalo
A. J. Groves

Died Conference Year 1942-43

T. A. Sikes
G. H. Biggs
D. I. Garner
J. P. Bross
Walter Pavy
F. B. Peele

Died Conference Year 1943-44

G. W. Perry
E. D. Weathers
L. B. Pattishall
E. H. McWhorter
N. B. Johnson
D. R. Williams
T. G. Vickers

Died Conference Year 1944-45

E. G. Overton
J. W. Autry
J. G. Johnson
W. F. Trawick

CHARGE AND CHURCH

Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Month	Full Membership Reported Last Year	From Preparatory Membership and en- dorsement	Received by Trans- ferral and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- ferral and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Young Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
1	31	7	661	3	2	4	2	587	76	663		5	18	14	92	105	85	159	529	261
1	10	1	98	9	2	3	2	65	40	105		1	33	51	18	10	39	39	82	40
5	15	5	672	16	14	5	45	601	51	652		4	33	8	86	86	111	39	406	130
3	15		704	17	4	4	22	566	132	698		4	29	30	50	102	131	2	344	168
2	52		1004	52	30	6	20	916	150	1066		4	22	38	128	207	361	18	774	373
13	23	48	1270	33	39	7	105	1003	227	1230	1		53	31	180	115	267	23	669	311
			207	2				90	116	206		2	23	22	35	63	78		181	95
			189	8	10			175	29	203		1	17	13	41	38	118		177	120
			455	11	5	6	27	369	69	438		1	15	14	56	50	160		230	126
			535	22	15		8	513	50	563	1		32		115	191	194		295	200
			642	37	16	2	8	675	682	675		3	32		89	133	125		532	329
			657	18	14	9	12	314	160	474		4	21	7	117	77	87		396	223
			472	8		3	12	718	718	718		3	31	4	107	109	70		302	169
			764	25	16	4	39	496	34	530		1	25	15	75	50	70		235	180
			450	61	60	12	80	853	72	925		1	11	15	31	29	44	6	136	75
			905	44	63	7	80	718	17	192		1	25	15	31	29	44	6	235	180
			294	5	9	3	11	284	13	297		1	39	29	101	106	163	16	454	235
			588	15	3	5	41	430	130	560		1	32	26	95	80	138		296	145
			736	15	13	3	42	681	39	720		1	29	36	75	80	90	6	319	135
			750	34	33	3	35	648	124	772		1	26	28	63	49	143		308	162
			1831	30	60	12	74	1462	372	1834	3		24	24	102	83	120	42	397	174
			337	4	16	1	5	318	34	352		1	65	71	205	181	354	91	967	395
			26	30	53	4	104	416	105	105		1	18	6	64	41	61		190	105
			1400	19	22	20	48	957	416	1373	1		51	32	138	98	288		597	300
			557	19	4	8	6	505	61	566		3	21	22	56	117	160		376	170
			140	7		2	7	78	53	131		1	4		25	15	25		69	35
			824	14	9	6	51	732	58	790		1	31		74	91	209	40	445	230
			343	33	5	7	3	320	51	371		1	18		92	52	67		229	150
			627	16	7	5	5	540	100	640		4	33	47	80	108	105		373	250
			667	24	19	9	31	563	167	708		5	36	6	118	146	142	2	450	239
			708	5	6	2	9	630	78	708		3	30	29	90	70	119	32	370	170
			500	15	15	2	14	469	45	514		5	31	17	97	75	110		320	217
			986	44	4	8	49	977	45	977	2		44	39	212	143	355		762	414
			380	15	11	4	4	280	118	398		2	21		85	94	86		255	110
			824	20	2	7	15	575	249	824		4	4	8	87	134	150	18	441	226
			893	21	13	6	18	830	73	903		4	5	39	135	152	156	22	559	262
			655	30	15	2	3	512	162	674		5	38	6	58	115	180		417	206
			498	20	1	8	14	318	179	497		4	19	15	81	62	111		288	175
			117	12	7	1	5	114	16	130		1	8		45	18	49		120	57
			693	13	13	6	5	658	50	708		1	32	16	88	95	155		386	220
			326	20	9	1	1	353	353	353		2	16		102	64	95		277	147
			656	21		7	14	555	101	656		2	35	12	91	121	144	26	429	233
			670	8	5	3	3	627	50	677		2	45	22	164	106	225	12	584	300
			798	21	5	4	15	649	160	809		5	56	10	100	126	154	11	457	300
159	733	370	27693	878	667	2091	1006	23875	4148	28023	12	111	1319	816	3936	4056	6173	5911	16891	8749

DURHAM DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY						
	Average Attendance	—Children	Additional Meetings	—Youth Fellowship	—Adults	Methodists Pupils in Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	W. S. C. S. Membership.	Paid For Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebted, on Bids, Current Expenses, Equip., Parsonages,	
Alamance	44	15	173	1	Yes	855	1	9	1	Yes	21	855	4	129	235	1	5	16000	3825	.....	.....
Andrews Chapel	41	125	91	12	Yes	447	15	15	12	Yes	4	108	1	14	115	1	4	4000	2000	.....	.....
Bahama	25	78	731	15	Yes	107	15	15	15	Yes	4	107	3	30	115	1	4	28700	2000	.....	.....
Brookside	20	75	105	26	Yes	476	26	26	25	Yes	.....	1417	2	233	2677	19	5	38500	4100	26000	.....
Burlington—Davis St.	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	27000	8000	1500	.....
Front St.	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	75000	10000	1500	.....
Fountain Place	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	10000	3000	2500	.....
Glen Raven	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	6000	3000	2500	.....
Webb Avenue	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	34000	5500	1500	.....
West Burlington	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	25000	7000	8000	.....
Burlington Circuit	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	14500	3000	8000	.....
Brynun	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	22000	4000	600	.....
Carboro	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	15000	2500	3500	.....
Cedar Grove	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	231500	7500	3500	.....
Chapel Hill	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	35000	9000	10000	.....
Duke's Chapel	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	90000	10000	4750	.....
Durham—Asbury	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	6000	6000	4750	.....
Bethany	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	53000	5000	6000	.....
Branson	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	50000	6000	6000	.....
Calvary	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	28900	11700	2150	.....
Carr	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	501814	10000	6000	.....
Duke Memorial	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	6000	6000	6000	.....
Lakewood	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	6337	677	10027	.....
St. Paul	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	400000	2500	12500	.....
Trinity	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	170000	.....	.....	.....
Durham Circuit	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	3000	.....	.....	.....
Eno	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	25000	.....	.....	.....
Graham	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	16000	5000	8000	.....
Haw River	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	16000	5000	7500	.....
Hillsboro	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	45000	4000	4000	.....
Leasburg	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	13000	4000	4000	.....
Mebane	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	15000	4000	4000	.....
Milton	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	24000	4900	4900	.....
Mount Hermon	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	15000	2500	2500	.....
Mount Tizrah	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	16000	3000	3000	.....
Orange	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	25500	4500	4500	.....
Person Circuit	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	26000	11000	14000	.....
Pittsboro	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	15000	3000	3000	.....
Rougemont	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	17000	3500	3500	.....
Roxboro—Cavel	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	10000	400	400	.....
Long Memorial	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	87500	1500	1500	.....
Roxboro Circuit	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	10000	3000	3000	.....
Saxapahaw	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	14300	2500	2500	.....
Swepsonville	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	13500	4000	4000	.....
Yanceyville	20	75	105	26	Yes	444	26	26	25	Yes	.....	2515	2	127	825	96	1	12000	8000	1000	.....

CHARGE AND CHURCH		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES						
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Etc.	Pastor's Salary — Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl.—Appointed	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appointed	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claim—Appointed	Conference Claim—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences	
Alamance			1371	380	252	1600	1640	3612	104	112	36	96	112	612	612	96			
Andrews Chapel			155	50	30	300	300	555	15	19	5	5	20	30	80	80	96		
Bahama	1121		135	252	216	2000	2000	4444	130	130	35	35	210	485	485	485			
Brookdale			187	577	166	2700	2700	3630	175	175	47	47	284	400	400	578			
Burlington—Davis St.			13000	3882	881	3500	3500	21263	227	227	61	61	367	1130	1130	1130			
Front St.			3130	6690	608	4400	4400	14828	286	286	77	77	462	1600	1725	1730			
Fountain Place					126	1000	1000	1126	65	65	18	18	105	359	366	366			
Glen Raven			400	300	320	1160	1160	2180	65	62	17	17	100	310	310	310			
Webb Avenue			442	590	386	2400	2500	3918	156	156	42	42	252	504	504	534			
West Burlington	720		1194	140	2000	2200	4254	130	133	35	35	210	210	300	300	300			
Burlington Circuit			6455	225	1123	2020	2020	9823	130	133	36	36	213	550	550	550			
Bynum			90	245	1600	1600	1935	104	104	28	28	168	168	282	282	282			
Carboro	175		585	300	290	2600	2600	3950	169	168	46	46	272	860	860	860			
Cedar Grove			354	140	2200	2200	2694	143	143	39	39	231	231	440	440	440			
Chapel Hill	247		426	2925	515	2700	2700	6813	175	175	47	47	284	400	400	400			
Duke's Chapel	148				884	239	900	2171	59	59	16	16	95	236	236	236			
Durham—Asbury			1045	4821	787	3600	3600	10253	214	215	58	58	346	960	960	960			
Bethany			150	130	125	1500	1500	1905	98	97	26	26	157	175	175	175			
Branson			1800	800	150	3000	3000	5750	195	195	52	52	315	650	650	650			
Calvary			688	2793	280	3600	3600	7361	234	234	81	81	378	600	600	600			
Carr			12000	4271	410	3500	3550	20231	227	227	61	61	367	1000	1000	1000			
Duke Memorial					13675	1302	5400	5400	20377	351	351	94	94	567	3100	3100	3100		
Lakewood			518	437	348	1800	1800	3103	117	117	32	32	189	150	150	150			
St. Paul			2926	574	147	600	600	4325	39	39	10	10	63	216	216	216			
Trinity			2906	11188	666	4500	4500	19280	292	292	79	79	472	1550	1550	1550			
Durham Circuit			1550	195	171	2000	2001	3917	130	129	36	36	210	288	288	288			
Eno			81	148	32	600	600	861	39	39	10	10	63	110	110	110			
Graham			502	1503	371	3500	3500	5876	227	227	61	61	366	800	800	800			
Haw River			303	496	213	1300	1300	2312	91	84	23	23	136	400	400	400			
Hillsboro			5000	435	180	2400	1800	7415	137	137	31	31	189	300	300	300			
Leasburg				262	284	1417	1417	1963	92	92	24	24	151	338	338	338			
Mebane			8500	180	267	2750	2750	11697	178	178	45	45	288	500	500	500			
Milton			708	295	295	1500	1616	2619	98	110	32	32	164	278	278	278			
Mount Hermon			259	597	400	2000	2000	3256	130	130	35	35	210	363	363	363			
Mount Tirzah			5000	133	34	1350	1350	6577	83	88	24	24	142	478	478	478			
Orange			150	225	500	1950	2018	2893	127	127	34	34	214	254	254	254			
Persim Circuit			1600	314	592	2750	2750	5256	179	176	34	34	286	635	635	635			
Pittsboro			10508	811	218	2200	2200	13737	143	143	38	38	231	207	207	207			
Rougemont			150	275	195	1000	1050	1670	65	65	19	19	107	360	360	360			
Roxboro—Cavel				220	178	1100	1100	2743	72	71	19	19	115	100	100	100			
Long Memorial	1245		1684	1839	522	3000	3000	7045	195	195	52	52	315	1130	1130	1130			
Roxboro Circuit			232	137	210	1500	1500	2079	98	98	26	26	158	150	150	150			
Saxapahaw			265	390	295	2000	2200	3150	130	130	35	35	210	647	647	647			
Swepsonville			4690	189	300	2500	2520	7699	163	163	44	44	263	554	554	554			
Yanceyville			196	713	323	2460	2600	3832	156	156	42	42	252	700	700	700			
Total	3656	90515	66444	15532	99857	100242	276389	6437	6429	1742	10319	25668	25793	26152	868				

DURHAM DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			GRAND TOTAL	
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Crusade for Christ and M. R. F.	Administration Fund			
														General	Jurisdictional		Annual Conference
Alamance					212		64		85	277		16	1217			2753	6396
Andrews Chapel					13		6		12	31		4	143			381	916
Bahama					115		55		20	198		31	1148	20		3505	6349
Brooksdale		23	30	16	100		83		139	291		31	1500	42		3296	6326
Burlington—Davis St.		26			500		188		61	661		43	2500			5758	27021
Front St.					954	475	46		200	1035		55	6000			11518	26346
Fountain Place		25	115		73		29		16	114			540			1117	2243
Glen Raven							70		41	108		33				639	2819
Webb Avenue					102		66		35	273		30	1222	24		2804	6722
West Burlington			10	7	102		74		33	233		25	1190			2343	6597
Burlington Circuit	10						74		33	190		25	1150			2415	12238
Bynum		3			203		58		79	202		20	981			2180	4115
Carboro			15		117		91		31	317		32	1420	26		3395	7345
Cedar Grove		9			189		80		75	282		28	1700			3264	5958
Chapel Hill					220		136		20	575				38		1954	8767
Duke's Chapel					80		39		60	157		11	706			1459	3630
Durham—Asbury					295		175		75	620		41	3000	400		6185	16438
Bethany					45		33		45	118		19	383	15		1113	3018
Branson		25	44		268		102		50	357		37	1900	331		4326	10076
Calvary					372		140		86	372		45	2048			4356	11717
Carr			15		370	493	112		376	392		44	2500	35		6227	26458
Duke Memorial					60	173	489		513	1357		67	8000	1320		17945	38322
Lakeswood		5	24		79		55		53	190		23	988	50		1955	5058
St. Paul					47		5		40	19		7	108		4	560	4885
Trinity			25		1076	144	360		240	851		56	5000	183		10328	29698
Durham Circuit							64		75	222		24	693			1741	5658
Eno				7	25		18		10	62		7	139	39		529	1390
Graham					245		120		100	420		44	2500			4963	10339
Haw River					86		72		17	177						918	3230
Hillsboro			4		27	20	28		252	252		22	1150	269		2508	9923
Leasburg		5		2	146				77	196						2445	4408
Mebane					400		21		24	341		34	900			2707	14404
Milton		23		7	202		50		87	173		19	1258	25		2565	5184
Mount Hermon					359		90		182	315		25	2500	95		4504	7760
Mount Tizrah					60		37		25	128		13	865	40		1717	8294
Orange		17			88	33	62		86	243		23	1503	290		3087	5980
Person Circuit		36	25		539		110		75	406		21	1700	28		4113	9369
Pittsboro					113		56		113	200		24	1030	22		2177	15914
Rougemont					75		21		107	14		14	500		8	1276	2946
Roxboro—Cavel				39		9										770	3513
Long Memorial		12	15		1080	245	183		30	639	20	38	3266	81		7301	14346
Roxboro Circuit			8		32		24		29	113		18	704	15		1375	3454
Saxapahaw			16		65		65		25	225		25	1364			2858	6008
Swensonville					153		107		90	400		31	1403			3022	10721
Yanceyville		12	33		583		107		90	400		30	2000	124		4529	8361

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											
		Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year	Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
Ahokele	1	3	280	8	15	1	3	246	53	299	1	18	14	35	13	72	152	80	122	16	58	122	66
Aulander	3	3	305	4	1	2	8	189	74	263	4	20	28	60	16	58	115	84	232	66	84	232	66
Bath	3	4	263	3	5	1	15	172	127	299	3	22	40	60	19	26	239	50	115	66	84	232	66
Belhaven	2	4	282	5	1	15	268	268	4	268	1	10	20	31	26	171	50	77	50	66	84	232	66
Belhaven	8	4	272	8	4	2	15	273	4	277	3	24	58	34	71	187	85	187	50	66	84	232	66
Columbia	4	4	472	4	1	3	119	268	87	355	3	22	57	59	109	247	126	126	247	116	84	232	66
Creswell	3	2	351	4	3	2	3	253	100	353	5	32	52	77	116	286	165	286	247	116	84	232	66
Edenton-Windsor	3	11	440	7	6	2	1	374	67	441	2	26	66	66	59	91	242	109	286	116	84	232	66
Elizabeth City—City Road	4	5	17	589	5	9	12	381	100	584	1	25	12	66	62	154	327	142	286	116	84	232	66
First Church	22	1	20	1302	55	40	8	1097	280	1377	1	46	37	151	110	207	551	282	327	154	8	327	142
Gatesville	12	1	8	395	11	5	23	370	85	485	3	23	8	52	76	119	291	155	282	154	8	327	142
Hatteras	2	2	352	11	4	6	9	370	370	729	3	23	32	92	63	67	245	177	327	154	8	327	142
Hertford	3	6	448	11	8	3	14	454	54	508	1	27	43	55	62	82	301	189	327	154	8	327	142
Kinnakeet	1	1	348	12	4	4	7	295	54	349	3	31	46	84	70	104	335	180	327	154	8	327	142
Kitty Hawk	11	1	382	11	5	4	3	243	148	391	4	42	64	85	53	244	165	180	327	154	8	327	142
Manteo	3	5	467	11	12	2	3	393	92	485	1	22	26	88	55	76	267	165	327	154	8	327	142
Mattamuskeet	1	3	561	7	1	1	1	313	55	368	4	24	11	46	37	56	174	105	327	154	8	327	142
Morock	1	8	539	8	4	7	40	440	60	500	4	30	6	70	54	122	282	180	327	154	8	327	142
Murfreesboro	1	6	350	8	4	1	5	272	89	361	4	32	55	57	121	221	265	141	327	154	8	327	142
North Gates	1	11	588	6	4	5	5	547	41	588	3	23	53	78	121	281	110	110	327	154	8	327	142
Pasquotank	3	19	849	25	7	3	9	869	177	729	1	36	19	102	123	128	408	236	327	154	8	327	142
Perquimans	4	8	425	17	16	6	4	364	84	448	1	5	61	84	109	163	417	350	327	154	8	327	142
Plymouth	1	12	412	14	2	4	1	347	76	423	1	5	29	68	52	59	216	100	327	154	8	327	142
Roper	1	8	358	8	3	1	5	363	363	363	3	24	10	63	75	79	251	144	327	154	8	327	142
South Camden	4	4	640	2	1	6	5	510	122	632	4	30	84	94	98	164	407	205	327	154	8	327	142
South Mills	4	2	516	7	7	3	3	521	521	521	4	34	11	71	54	84	254	155	327	154	8	327	142
Stumpy Point	1	7	506	7	7	8	7	397	108	505	4	23	81	57	82	85	251	155	327	154	8	327	142
Swan Quarter	1	7	506	7	7	8	7	397	108	505	4	23	81	57	82	85	251	155	327	154	8	327	142
Washington	6	34	495	2	4	3	16	285	197	482	2	24	21	63	60	60	243	141	327	154	8	327	142
Wanchese	8	18	1073	27	43	3	74	815	256	1071	1	31	53	123	89	83	419	182	327	154	8	327	142
Williamston	1	2	473	4	16	6	45	402	40	442	3	22	74	48	67	211	133	133	327	154	8	327	142
Total	114	198	134	15378	324	232	126	456	12776	2576	15352	8	94	864	363	2151	1950	2889	161	8378	4378	149	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY							
	Average Attendance	—Children	Additional Meetings	Average Attendance	—Youth Fellowship	Additional Meetings	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebted, on Bridges, Equip't, Parsonages, Current Expenses
Ahoskie	35	...	...	...	...	4	Yes	...	...	455	1	55	168	...	2	44000	5000	...	...
Aulander	2	Yes	...	32	122	...	3	35	...	4	20250	4000	...	...
Bath	3	Yes	...	23	419	...	3	51	...	3	9800	1000	...	...
Belhaven	4	Yes	...	159	...	...	2	78	...	2	4000	4750	...	...
Chowan	34	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	8	Yes	...	70	345	...	3	38	...	4	12500	3000	...	...
Columbia	4	Yes	...	76	657	...	3	57	...	4	25100	4000	...	...
Creswell	26	...	...	...	...	3	Yes	...	245	445	...	1	12	...	5	13000	2500	...	...
Edenton-Windsor	34	...	...	...	...	3	Yes	...	137	598	...	3	64	...	14	19500	9000	50	...
Elizabeth City—City Road	45	...	...	...	...	3	Yes	...	200	931	...	1	116	...	...	4000	5000	...	...
First Church	154	...	...	89	...	...	...	...	20	Yes	...	216	1350	...	2	127	...	55	15000	7000	20000	3000
Gatesville	10	...	...	124	...	...	...	...	7	Yes	...	103	1312	...	4	96	...	...	36000	6000	...	...
Hatteras	9	Yes	...	72	763	...	1	32	...	...	11500	2500	...	...
Hertford	16	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	12	Yes	...	150	372	...	1	103	...	...	85000	8500	10000	...
Kinnakeet	65	...	...	...	...	4	Yes	...	152	858	...	1	22	...	...	4000	2000	...	...
Kitty Hawk	52	...	...	...	...	11	Yes	...	367	1259	...	1	80	...	5	13400	2500	...	...
Manteo	85	...	...	...	...	7	Yes	...	128	458	...	3	66	...	4	14000	3000	200	...
Mattamuskeet	61	...	...	...	...	5	Yes	...	155	719	...	2	44	...	7	23200	5000	...	...
Moyock	8	Yes	...	233	582	...	4	70	...	4	25000	4000	...	...
Murresboro	60	...	...	...	...	6	Yes	...	147	392	...	3	64	...	3	34000	10000	1000	...
North Gates	40	...	...	...	...	21	Yes	...	375	1725	...	3	50	...	5	20200	5000	...	...
Pasquotank	60	...	...	...	...	23	Yes	...	158	2390	...	4	94	...	5	25500	4500	...	...
Perquimans	55	...	...	...	...	6	Yes	...	71	577	...	2	38	...	20	36000	10000	...	...
Plymouth	40	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	10	Yes	...	105	491	...	3	85	...	...	17100	3600	...	...
Roper	25	...	...	...	...	8	Yes	...	267	989	...	3	50	...	...	14000	3000	...	...
South Camden	80	...	...	...	...	2	Yes	...	333	1251	...	3	62	...	4	14000	3000	...	...
South Mills	1	Yes	...	...	520	...	1	23	...	4	12500	4500	200	...
Stumpy Point	81	...	...	...	...	7	Yes	...	601	601	...	2	59	...	4	26500	5400	...	...
Swan Quarter	55	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	168	827	...	1	57	...	1	10300	4500	...	...
Wanchese	Yes	...	1100	848	...	2	118	...	12	75000	6000	5000	...
Washington	91	...	...	...	...	4	Yes	...	91	260	...	4	47	...	23	21000	5000	3000	1000
Williamston	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	254	450	152	1287	91	205	76	5433	23016	70	1893	8424	124	92	882150	145750	39450	4000				

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES					
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl.—Apportioned	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
Absoktie		474	1137	455	2750	4816	179	179	49	49	289	289	375	375	375	375	375	35	35
Aulander		337	273	63	1150	915	75	75	21	21	121	121	286	286	286	286	286		
Bath				419	1300	1719	91	91	29	29	29	29	29	29	280	280	280		
Belhaven				93	1150	1243	74	74	20	20	120	120	225	225	225	225	218		
Blowan			262	191	1110	1605	72	72	19	19	117	117	332	332	332	332	332		
Columbia	200	42	560	115	1500	1713	3573	98	98	26	26	158	158	304	304	304	307		
Creswell		778	78	300	1000	1000	2156	65	65	22	22	105	105	100	100	100	100		
Edenton-Windsor				46	1096	234	2075	3451	35	35	37	37	218	218	400	400	400		
Elizabeth City—City Road	1250	313	1462	201	2400	4376	156	156	42	42	252	252	400	400	400	400	400	16	16
First Church		2488	7052	1008	4500	16298	293	293	79	79	473	473	1452	1452	1452	1452	1452		
Gatesville		4104	1167	1645	1837	7753	109	109	29	29	176	176	325	325	325	325	325		
Hatteras		67	403	294	800	925	1689	52	54	14	15	88	88	250	250	250			
Hertford		625	1188	472	3600	3600	5855	234	234	63	63	378	378	504	504	504			
Kinnakeet			500	264	900	1664	58	58	16	16	95	95	300	300	300	300			
Kitty Hawk		35	173	151	1200	1559	78	78	18	18	130	130	300	300	300	300			
Manteo	300	630	317	159	2400	3506	156	156	42	42	252	252	371	371	371	371	381	30	30
Mattamuskeet			155	114	1500	2069	98	98	26	26	157	157	305	305	275	275	275		
Moyock			162	160	2200	2522	143	143	38	38	232	232	300	300	300	300	300		
Murfreesboro		188	453	236	2000	2900	2877	130	130	33	35	210	210	370	370	370	370		
North Gates			150	220	1600	1600	1970	104	104	28	28	168	168	310	310	310	310		
Northampton			150	220	1600	1600	1970	104	104	28	28	168	168	310	310	310	310		
Pasquotank		265	1300	475	1700	3760	110	110	30	30	176	176	375	375	375	375	407		
Perquimans		1650	720	1439	2100	5909	147	147	47	47	220	220	601	601	601	601	601		
Plymouth		2557	1139	506	2400	6602	156	156	42	42	252	252	330	330	330	330	330		
Roper		290	567	169	1616	2642	105	105	28	28	169	169	316	316	316	316	316		
South Camden																			
South Mills		207	309	145	1500	2023	3356	130	130	35	35	210	210	370	370	370	370		
Stumpy Point		500	160	137	1500	1500	4091	98	98	26	26	157	157	300	300	300	300		
Swan Quarter		2054	400	137	1500	1605	2418	104	104	28	28	169	169	330	330	330	330		
Wanchese	106	890	1029	224	1500	3749	98	98	26	26	157	157	300	300	300	300	300		
Washington		4000	2200	300	3800	10300	247	247	47	47	399	399	1330	1330	1330	1330	1330		
Williamston		400	1525	540	2400	5034	156	156	42	42	252	252	275	275	275	275	275	17	17
Total		2256	25560	25059	58931	10805	59241	3848	1031	1031	6149	6149	12461	12461	12461	12461	12449	98	98

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S						Other Conference Benevolences								Administration Fund			GRAND TOTAL
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Crusade for Christ	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.	Administration Fund			
															General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	
Ahoskie		10	3	5	73		95		175	334		36	3210					4868
Aulander					82		59		24	242		14	1073	30				2027
Bath					53		42		31	27		17	520	170				3192
Belhaven					102				31	234		15	740	7				1473
Chowan	10	9	12	9	126		52		52	184		15	589	107				2804
Columbia	3	2	51	2	102		54		25	190		27	335					3258
Creswell					20		26		36	97		12	335	10				1380
Edenton-Windsor	14	12	10	6	212	51	84		106	289		28	1164	131				2984
Elizabeth City—City Road	5				200		100		75	350		32	1100					6348
First Church	10	15	125		708	117	252		125	880	300	60	3500		24			7109
Gatesville		8		5	295		66		15	230		22	1258	102				8413
Hatteras					20		32		15	112		10	727					10438
Hartford		15			610		90		63	400		48	2500					1323
Kinnakeet							45											3012
Kitty Hawk		11		9	25		43		37	183		16	878	9				10790
Manteo			23		240		70		112	250		32	1675	24				4905
Mattamuskeet					99		46		41	163		20	685					2756
Moyock					93		61		55	252		24	1205					3299
Murfreesboro					175		55		52	200		21	1163	35				6763
North Gates	14	10	50	10	172		87		56	305		26	1422	20				4925
Pasquotank			48		358		48		65	204		18	1200	17				4281
Perquimans		20		8	438		103		92	353		28	2100					5794
Plymouth			10		142	66	74		74	182		32	1382	52				6441
Roper			9	3	72		56		69	259		21	934	52				4157
South Camden					79		53		50	185		24	504	15				2886
South Mills		21			107		84		73	320		22	1001					9488
Stumpy Point		9			143		39		26	136		20	522					1495
Swan Quarter					58		58		40	212		21	550	16				3656
Wanchese					101		62		101	225		20	1123	63				2503
Washington	10		4	10	254		141		110	500		51	2900	27				6439
Williamston	5	5		5	353	119	90		108	315		32	1398	24				1863
Total	71	166	336	72	5596	353	2167		1889	7955	300	764	38312	923	24			2584
																		6239
																		16589
																		6333
																		6239
																		16589
																		7886
																		2852
																		82505
																		205426

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year	From Preparatory Membership and on Active & Inactive	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death Transfer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School	
Aberdeen-Vass	5	15	65	1571	84	83	15	46	320	603	1	3	35	22	108	148	136	7	386	175	
Biscoe	2	32		568	35	20	3	41	497	82	579	1	3	34	6	93	69	135	372	189	
Broadway	4	6		581	4	16	3	5	563	391	592	1	3	28	16	93	69	135	372	189	
Caledonia	4	8		399	8	10	3	5	311	98	409	1	3	24	18	40	55	26	212	172	
Carthage	4	11	14	668	23	8	13	4	497	179	676	3	3	25	22	50	54	8	315	200	
Ellerbe	5	12		907	12	13	4	8	920	920	607	3	3	37	85	111	128	361	225		
Fayetteville—Downing St.	12			126	12	11	1	4	100	44	138	1	1	8	4	49	54	34	149	90	
Haymont					38	38			38	38											
Hay Street	14	55	65	1571	84	83	15	46	320	603	1	3	42	32	188	148	123	5	833	359	
Johnson Memorial	5	13		64	13	5	5	75	2	77	4	1	1	8	12	40	45	15	125	68	
Person St.-Calvary	4	32		892	32	15	1	3	656	279	935	1	4	38	25	167	141	166	537	298	
Fayetteville Circuit	1	10	1	1092	11	10	11	183	755	164	919	1	4	44	8	143	149	124	480	265	
Glendon	6	11		561	11	9	5	14	480	82	562	1	4	23	6	85	78	90	282	167	
Goldston	16	16		734	16	9	14	574	153	727	1	6	33	18	56	166	120	393	200		
Hamlet	14	20	46	905	20	18	4	14	800	125	925	1	1	41	55	116	65	131	448	185	
Jonesboro	4	34	3	661	46	16	2	6	649	66	715	2	30	23	97	65	227	12	454	208	
Laurel Hill	4	19		596	33	14	3	24	616	616	616	1	30	7	152	91	151	45	446	251	
Laurinburg	8	3		717	8	28	1	8	658	86	744	1	30	30	102	46	140	40	388	195	
Maxton	1	3		256	3	2	6	17	230	8	238	1	12	6	30	25	48	25	121	62	
Mt. Gilead	3	18		450	8	10	3	13	365	87	452	2	24	20	42	45	95	85	251	123	
Mt. Gilead Circuit	6	6		411	6	1	3	303	109	412	6	32	26	48	87	93	158	252	149	255	
Parkton	34			606	22	11	5	5	629	629	629	1	23	15	73	50	50	214	120	130	
Pinebluff	7	3		285	3	3	6	275	10	285	1	2	23	17	81	57	78	8	180	65	
Redford	6	2		360	2	18	2	5	344	44	358	1	13	12	31	71	41	12	264	130	
Red Springs	11	26		750	34	11	9	13	773	773	773	1	15	41	110	117	192	501	311		
Robersall	2	17		283	30	1	1	279	21	300	1	3	14	20	37	58	65	82	254	130	
Robbins				632			1	1	368	322	630	3	14	5	39	58	65	5	186	83	
Robbins Circuit	6	18		715	31	32	7	10	719	72	791	1	25	20	106	63	132	86	432	154	
Rockingham	3	49	11	882	55	112	8	33	780	209	989	5	55	29	178	254	340	15	871	500	
Rockingham Circuit	3	18		199	20	15	5	5	282	142	524	1	15	15	48	51	59	2	188	105	
Rowland	7	14		499	20	15	5	5	382	142	524	1	2	15	45	42	29	75	180	125	
St. John-Gibson	1	7		470	9	12	3	12	416	62	472	1	2	4	28	42	29	75	2	180	125
Sanford	7	12		1178	18	26	8	41	1071	102	1173	1	58	45	90	75	209	28	505	240	
Siler City	1	22		585	23	24	7	7	533	85	618	1	27	55	96	82	151	15	418	208	
Siler City Circuit	3	3		609	8	1	1	2	438	169	607	6	38	7	90	99	161	20	418	208	
Stedman	5	5		377	8	3	1	5	305	471	382	4	28	28	72	65	119	4	289	170	
Troy	32	2		540	5	6	3	129	309	100	409	1	21	28	55	50	75	12	241	179	
Troy Circuit	1	5		547	34	2	6	6	500	71	571	6	36	36	104	154	136	8	430	228	
West End																					
Total	170	546	220	23241	704	622	167	751	19618	4031	23649	13	112	1083	655	3334	3195	4855	41113533	7181	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY									
	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	— Children	Average Attendance	— Youth Fellowship	Additional Meetings	— Adults	Methodist Pupils in Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials	Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised for All Purposes	Number of Units	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
Aberdeen-Vass	10	20		21	45	87	12	Yes	Yes	968	85	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Biscoe	18	27	8	26	92	26	13	Yes	Yes	1586	33	86	489	465	14	38		3	3	3	49000	2500		
Broadway	33	32	5	69	69	13	Yes	Yes	Yes	2216	2	40	208	2060	87	400		2	2	2	15000	4500		
Caledonia	60	30		35	35	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	495	4	66	700	375	400		22	3	3	3	20500	6500	4000	
Carthage	20	20	5			10	Yes	Yes	Yes	351	2	39	102	450	1	24		6	6	6	40000	10000		
Ellerbe							Yes	Yes	Yes	450	1	24	87	140				1	1	1	12700	2500		
Fayetteville—Downing St.										2400	2	289	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000						
Raymont	30	40		105	105	30	60	Yes	Yes	297	85	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Hay Street	30	40		105	105	30	60	Yes	Yes	297	85	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Johnson Memorial	44	87	74	197	197	40	32	Yes	Yes	2060	4	55	369	14	38			1	1	1	94000	25000		
Peterson St.-Calvary	40	40	15				11	No	Yes	10	10	1391	6	375	400		14	4	4	4	22000	4500	600	725
Fayetteville Circuit	40	40	15				11	No	Yes	10	10	1391	6	375	400		14	4	4	4	22000	4500	600	725
Glendon				55	55		15	Yes	Yes	729	55	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Goldston	15	20	25	95	95	10	14	Yes	Yes	455	42	109	455	138	1000	21	21000	2200	22000	22000	22000	22000	22000	22000
Hamlet	20	20	53	30	30	30	20	Yes	Yes	728	85	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Jonesboro	70	13	60	20	20	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	560	100	312	1	37	170		31	1	1	1	70000	10000	500	
Laurel Hill				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Laurinburg				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Maxton				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Mt. Gilead Circuit				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Parkton				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Mt. Gilead Circuit				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Pinebluff				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Rae ford				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			
Robbins				42	42		6	Yes	Yes	385	87	338	297	2400	269	1582	45	301	3	76000	5000			

CHARGE AND CHURCH

EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
CHARGE AND CHURCH	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness			Paid on Buildings and Improvements			Current Expenses and Incidentals			Church School Administration, Etc.			Pastor's Salary—Estimated			Paid Pastor			Total Cash Paid			District Suppl.—Appointed			District Suppl.—Paid			Episcopal Fund—Appointed			Episcopal Fund—Paid			Conference Claim—Appointed			Conference Claim—Ants—Paid			World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appointed			World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid			Special Gifts to World Service			Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S						Other Conference Benevolences								Administration Fund			GRAND TOTAL	
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Service Guild	Sustentation				Orphanages		Schools and Colleges	District Work	Crusade for Christ and M. R. F.	General	Jurisdictional		Annual Conference
							Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Crusade for Christ and M. R. F.							
Aberdeen-Vass	45	21			365	105	120	381	15	2107	30	4422	8663						
Biscoe		19		26	312	104	170	370	12	1842	298	4168	9379						
Broadway					141	40	50	178	7	155	13	1145	6771						
Caledonia			23		320	56	65	199	9	1104	18	2470	5050						
Carthage					409	93	60	325	15	1622	30	3346	9634						
Ellerbe					128	53	73	209	11	1390	22	2723	6527						
Fayetteville—Downing St.					73	24	50	83	394	18	971	3129							
Hay Street					2431	375	538	1387	25	5717	50	14460	36514						
Johnson Memorial					92	20	55	252	3	175	5	634	3560						
Person St.-Calvary	12	16	13		151	60	113	253	9	805	20	2247	5183						
Fayetteville Circuit	38	39	113	16	237	99	164	362	13	2195	27	4415	14200						
Glendon					65	30	59	116	15	664	12	1356	3308						
Goldston		5			375	153	60	536	8	451	17	1257	3826						
Hamlet	5	10	10	5	321	103	112	360	13	2105	77	4045	7595						
Jonesboro					101	54	83	190	9	992	19	1933	4931						
Laurel Hill					625	140	130	490	11	2500	35	5346	11306						
Laurinburg					317	80	30	282	22	945	22	2274	5702						
Maxton					248	116	120	406	15	1962	30	4214	9058						
Mt. Gilead Circuit	12	10	6		37	28	104	260	8	1116	9	808	1963						
Parkton					46	55	27	206	7	632	13	2275	5799						
Pinebluff					587	98	136	658	50	13	1350	1517	5356						
Rae Ford	2		18		216	93	50	320	12	522	27	4303	16924						
Red Springs			12		117	65	100	320	11	603	22	2063	6147						
Robberson			137		58	70	30	231	13	1235	25	2115	6064						
Robbins						34	122	231	13	647	25	2312	5487						
Robbins Circuit												1178	2869						
Rockingham	52	20	60	10	738	200	150	700	21	2475	231	6725	15905						
Rockingham Circuit	29	40	66		396	118	306	814	15	2127	30	5564	30939						
Rowland					270	74	36	1353	13	1018	50	3541	10995						
St. John-Gibson			17		205	21	51	213	10	1220	20	2620	5810						
Sanford	13	15	100		700	188	127	1152	20	3700	108	8620	18689						
Siler City		9			294	120	85	420	16	2437	32	4685	10003						
Siler City Circuit					92	33	45	132	7	638	15	1581	3722						
Stedman		3			157	52	113	182	7	875	13	1891	9041						
Troy					264	70	103	400	15	2000	30	4044	8682						
Troy Circuit						35	43	151	7	762	12	1374	3409						
West End		3			177	49	45	178	7	900	25	1769	5074						
Total	206	212	575	57	11013	397	3592	14273	50	426	55023	1467	126094	343702					

NEW BERN DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS												
	Infants	Baptisms—	All Others	Baptized Children	Full Membership —Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	12-23 Years— Youth Division	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School	
Atlantic	4	6			202	6	12	3	2	141	64	205		3	19	21	52	40	10		142	103	
Aurora	1				572	4	35	3	189	326	93	419		2	17	9	45	56	68		195	116	
Ayden	1	4	9		299	4	1	3	5	200	96	296		1	10	10	32	26	45	10	133	78	
Beaufort	7	24			628	43	48	1	3	599	111	710		2	29	75	181	88	89	50	532	243	
Dover	2	18			661	18			1	9	516	153	669		5	38	9	103	138		336	195	
Edenton	1	23			719	23	9	4	9	653	85	738		2	28	12	112	158	102		414	188	
Fremont	1	23			719	23	9	4	9	653	85	738		2	28	12	112	158	102		414	188	
Goldsboro—St. Paul	14	24	46		1360	41	67	15	42	1196	215	1411		4	81	25	227	108	225	70	736	312	
Goldsboro Circuit	5	22	39		767	14	12	6	3	555	231	786		5	39	33	194	142	297	22	727	420	
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	3	22	39		1353	33	31	12	22	1202	181	1383		5	42	38	236	281	343	25	965	365	
Grifton	5	4	4		389	6	4	1	5	224	169	333		2	14	34	62	30	56		162	80	
Grimesland	4	8	7		391	12			1	269	130	339		4	34	82	119	84			319	194	
Hookerton		22			637	22			20	541	121	662		4	37	40	148	135	131	22	503	236	
Jones		37			655	37	13	5	3	509	188	697		6	40	39	83	85	86		343	200	
Kinston—Queen Street	15	30			1290	42	58	14	22	1028	326	1354	1	1	51	74	192	105	277	55	764	325	
LaGrange	21				630	23	13	4	3	487	172	659		5	27	11	75	67	84		264	165	
Marshallberg	6	1			218	4	1	1	2	7	104	110	214		1	10	18	30	23	45	126	70	
Morehead City	15	20	5		688	25	27	5	8	547	180	727	1	1	33	20	84	64	103		304	209	
Morehead Circuit	6	12	31		604	19	14	7	6	5220	183	403		6	37	5	156	99	78		375	259	
Mt. Olive-Calypso	8	12	31		604	19	14	7	12	488	130	618		2	27	18	97	64	161		367	176	
Mt. Olive Circuit	5	40			1117	46	31	7	14	890	255	1145		6	53	182	186	264	685		420	198	
New Bern—Centenary	10	14	70		1321	15	31	9	9	146	1038	274	1312	1	75	165	140	170	550		550	198	
Newport	11	11	489		11	365	125	490	3	1	75	165	140	170	1	165	140	170	550		550	198	
Ocracoke—Portsmouth	8				313	10	6	5	24	291	9	300	12	5	13	52	55	65				285	75
Oriental					386	7	2	1	5	188	207	395	12	3	14	13	52	55	65		199	75	
Pamlico	3	1			390	1			1	385	385	385	12	3	15	12	29	21	74		151	111	
Pikeville—Elm Street		7	1		455	10	4	3	5	385	94	446	12	5	23	15	52	55		264	287	229	
Pink Hill		6			603	6		1	3	352	94	446	12	5	23	15	52	55				287	229
Riverside—Bridgeton	13	23	24		721	23	32	6	14	633	123	756	120	5	35	68	120	123	133	375	187	187	
Seven Springs		24	24		623	24	33	6	21	449	193	642	133	6	47	68	120	123	133	448	250	448	
Snow Hill	2	32	32		560	32	6	4	8	420	168	588	129	4	41	11	139	162	129	8	499	302	
Straits		1			434	5	1	3	3	335	102	437	93	4	42	5	124	100	93	364	243	364	
Vanceboro	1	40			550	42	1	2	1	448	143	591	3	4	31	96	68	98		293	158	293	
Walden					202	6	10	1	10	183	22	207	1	3	26	13	38	48	47		172	93	
Walsenburg					202	6	10	1	10	183	22	207	1	3	26	13	38	48	47		172	93	
Total	148	478	224	20656	608	458	148	530	16309	4735	21044	11	110	1098	586	3590	3122	3910	526	12832	6833	6833	

(157)

NEW BERN DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY							
	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	Additional Meetings	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
Atlantic	15	31	91	333	69	333	333	2	Yes	...	...	...	6	45	336	...	3	6000	2500	...
Aurora	...	8	36	35	35	35	35	2	Yes	...	...	...	1	29	336	...	2	11000	2500	...
Ayden	23	77	25	275	65	275	275	3	Yes	...	...	...	1	38	135	...	2	21000	4000	4250
Beaufort	20	77	80	912	160	912	912	30	Yes	...	...	...	2	90	458	20	5	46500	5000	...
Dover	15	47	103	512	91	512	512	12	Yes	...	...	...	3	65	175	...	5	22800	2000	...
Freemont	29	234	234	331	91	331	331	22	Yes	...	...	...	4	157	196	...	4	35000	7000	...
Goldsboro—St. Paul	28	120	157	305	292	292	292	31	Yes	150	...	...	2	224	1319	83	1	425000	15000	...
Goldsboro Circuit	20	135	135	319	319	319	319	9	Yes	...	...	...	5	122	1210	...	5	29500	6000	...
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	12	45	69	261	2636	261	2636	18	Yes	...	...	...	5	256	702	26	1	100000	18000	6000
Grifton	...	...	103	52	26	520	520	2	Yes	52	...	...	2	55	159	...	3	16000	3000	...
Grimesland	...	...	89	129	89	89	89	8	Yes	...	...	...	3	45	306	...	4	18500	4000	...
Hookerton	12	41	115	385	129	385	385	16	Yes	...	...	...	3	150	1094	...	4	18500	4000	...
Jones	...	...	115	385	256	256	256	30	Yes	27	...	...	2	225	657	36	6	240000	18000	8500
Kinston—Queen Street	30	60	123	42	515	42	515	17	Yes	...	...	...	2	56	425	...	5	32800	6000	...
LaGrange	28	12	144	...	...	...	...	38	Yes	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	10000	3000	...
Marshallberg	12	12	20	...	...	...	...	1	Yes	...	...	...	2	80	103	10	1	75000	4000	...
Morehead City	35	...	53	...	...	...	...	19	Yes	8	...	...	2	20	435	27	6	26500	4000	...
Morehead Circuit	15	12	78	...	...	...	...	15	Yes	8	72	...	2	130	235	...	6	35000	2000	...
Mt. Olive-Calypso	15	15	78	...	...	...	...	46	Yes	...	...	...	6	218	1421	50	6	70000	5000	...
Mt. Olive Circuit	24	...	68	...	...	...	...	12	Yes	...	...	...	2	148	1531	...	2	135000	15000	...
New Bern—Centenary	85	74	118	...	...	...	...	10	Yes	20	...	...	4	72	140	12	5	22500	3000	...
Newport	33	20	115	...	...	...	...	7	Yes	...	...	...	1	90	285	...	2	25000	2100	...
Ocracoke—Portsmouth	40	...	105	...	...	...	...	8	Yes	...	...	...	1	18	140	...	4	15000	4000	...
Oriental	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	62	Yes	...	...	...	2	40	292	...	5	18300	2500	...
Pamlico	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	8	Yes	...	...	...	3	57	...	...	4	15000	2500	350
Pikeville—Elm Street	...	...	115	...	...	...	...	6	Yes	...	...	...	3	80	198	...	5	25000	2500	...
Pink Hill	...	...	107	...	...	...	...	19	Yes	31	...	...	3	80	...	...	6	40100	5000	...
Riverside—Bridgeton	...	...	102	...	...	...	...	24	Yes	...	...	...	3	30	48	...	6	17800	2200	...
Seven Springs	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	20	Yes	90	...	...	3	103	745	...	4	47000	8000	...
Snow Hill	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	886	...	...	4	116	174	...	4	9500	2000	...
Straits	...	...	129	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	76	...	...	3	63	57	...	4	7675	1000	...
Vanceboro	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	6	Yes	37	...	...	2	35	45	...	2	11000	...	...
Walstonburg	...	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	2	35	45	...	2	11000	...	...
Total	394	919	530	2449	30	438	265	2484	25486	83	3009	13471	264	119	131975	174300	21050	350	...	...

NEW BERN DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES			
Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Suppl.—Apportioned	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences	
Atlantic		132	118	1000	1000	1250	65	65	16	16	105	100	100	100			
Aurora		137	196	1900	1867	2200	123	123	33	33	200	200	350	350			
Ayden	275	385	100	2400	2400	3160	165	150	42	42	252	252	300	350			
Beaufort	1907	1013	912	3500	3550	4382	245	245	61	61	367	367	700	700			
Dover	1260		295	2000	2006	3561	130	130	34	34	210	210	325	355			
Fremont	530	275	364	2400	2400	3569	156	156	42	42	252	252	400	400			
Goldsboro—St. Paul	1670	6747	1679	4000	4000	14096	260	260	70	70	420	420	1450	1625			
Goldsboro Circuit	2978		410	2400	2400	5875	156	156	41	41	252	252	450	450			
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	155	4862	619	4600	4600	10236	299	299	81	81	483	483	1500	1500			
Gritton		234	101	2000	2000	2335	130	130	35	35	210	210	250	250			
Grimesland	1006	500	305	1500	1500	3311	97	98	26	26	158	158	200	200			
Hookerton	402	492	409	2200	2200	3503	143	143	39	39	231	231	200	200			
Jones	800	165	375	2425	2425	3765	158	158	43	43	254	254	450	480			
Kinston—Queen Street	2886	5551	2338	4300	4500	15675	280	280	75	75	451	451	350	350			
LaGrange	4120	227	240	2200	2200	6787	142	142	39	39	231	231	1600	1600			
Marshallberg	1800		400	1800	1800	4000	126	117	31	31	189	189	300	300			
Morehead City	1179	2031	180	3600	3600	6990	234	234	63	63	378	378	681	681			
Morehead Circuit	1435	288	970	1200	1330	4023	65	94	23	23	128	128	85	85			
Mt. Olive-Calypto	2050	691	241	2700	2700	5682	175	175	48	48	283	283	450	450			
Mt. Olive Circuit	6000		390	2300	2300	8690	149	150	40	40	241	241	400	400			
New Bern—Centenary	1163	5379	789	4000	4000	11331	260	260	70	70	420	420	1250	1250			
Newport	2275	50	300	2080	2080	4705	135	135	36	36	216	216	208	208			
Ocaroke-Portsmouth	1200	500	175	1600	1475	3350	104	105	34	34	216	216	208	208			
Oriental			234	1200	690	924	78	70			105	105	500	500			
Pamlico	100	1296	117	173	1350	3046	88	88	24	24	148	148	150	150			
Pikeville-Elm Street	3000	365	1200	1200	1200	4565	78	78	21	21	126	126	175	175			
Pink Hill	115	250	158	1650	1375	1898	107	108	29	29	173	173	200	200			
Riverside-Bridgeton	297	899	308	2500	2500	4004	163	163	43	43	262	262	300	300			
Seven Springs	1895	30	469	1800	1800	4194	117	117	32	32	189	189	200	200			
Snow Hill	1318	769	487	2500	2500	5074	136	163	44	44	263	263	550	550			
Straits			168	1400	1303	1471	97	97	23	23	120	120	120	120			
Vanceboro	300		185	1800	1856	2341	117	117	32	32	189	189	200	200			
Walstonburg		102	376	82	800	1360	52	52	14	14	84	84	250	250			
Total	100	43414	32952	14170	74305	73717	164353	4844	4858	1285	1285	7712	7712	15629	15995	149	25

NEW BERN DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W. S. C. S. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Crusade for Christ	Other Benevolences and M. R. P.	General			Jurisdictional	Annual Conference
Atlantic					63	27	42	90	10	364	18	901	2151						
Aurora	7				61	60	53	208	19	471	19	1597	3797						
Ayden			24		150	74	125	263	24	1317	163	2910	6070						
Beaufort			10	10	316	59	113	394	70	1900	35	4330	11712						
Dover					127	62	49	213	20	1025	20	2245	5806						
Fremont		15			324	84		294	24	1276		2867	6346						
Goldboro—St. Paul		28	56		1304	215	100	197	40	5359	198	11285	25381						
Goldshoro Circuit		36			282	98	60	345	24	1305	48	3097	8072						
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	10	68	5	10	1419	75	209	1089	17	4359		10689	20925						
Grifton					37	56	54	197	20	941	49	2039	4374						
Grimesland					60	52	77	180	13	608	33	1507	4818						
Hookerton		27	23		435	89	60	327	181	1485		3542	7045						
Jones					81	59	86	205	24	1088	24	2372	6137						
Kinston—Queen Street	20	84	59	10	1430	179	106	910	43	5000	1489	11996	27671						
LaGrange	4		10		103	63	52	222	22	1011	22	2221	9008						
Marshallberg			175	22	100	115	54	232	18	1032		5542	12532						
Morehead City	8	10	5	25	215	75	73	512	36	2500	172	1391	5414						
Morehead Circuit					76	39	13	138	13	768	14	3855	9537						
Mt. Olive—Calypso		10	12		457	106	80	371	27	1836		2176	10866						
Mt. Olive Circuit		14	12		219	68	42	238	23	729		2754	18925						
New Bern—Centenary		15	20		1380	234	100	929	40	2580	296	7594	18925						
Newport					187	62	72	230	21	1046		2225	6930						
Ocracoke—Portsmouth					75	68	50	185	16	752	16	1906	5256						
Oriental					73	36	20	129	62	121	12	1233	2157						
Pamlico					8	42	20	142	14	195		856	3902						
Pikeville—Elm Street		12			101	44	20	157	13	585	22	1379	5944						
Pink Hill					45	45	105	178	16	960	16	1815	3713						
Riverside—Bridgeton					119	76	101	276	25	1286	25	2773	6777						
Seven Springs			20		105	42	30	145	298	18		1196	5390						
Snow Hill		40	27		268	102	58	359	25	1474	30	3403	8477						
Strats				5	92	49	53	179	10	834		1090	2561						
Vanceboro					68	58	41	179	18	841		1628	3969						
Walstonburg					68	35	76	121	7	637	7	1358	2718						
Total	49	366	458	90	9795	730	2972	150	2097	10665	268	710	46586	2674	25		107959	272312	

160

CHARGE AND CHURCH

MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS

	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Reported Last Year Membership—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	Youth Division— 12-23 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
Apex-Macedonia	2	8	...	477	13	10	4	27	255	214	469	...	...	3	23	8	40	87	148	306	131
Bailey	...	55	...	961	63	14	4	11	841	182	1023	...	...	5	36	23	180	123	151	521	262
Benson	4	9	...	228	9	6	1	2	220	20	240	...	...	2	21	16	75	63	95	270	161
Bry	4	3	14	395	9	14	4	33	311	64	375	...	...	2	16	15	56	42	82	231	100
Clayton	3	8	11	315	11	12	1	1	242	95	327	...	...	1	19	12	63	58	52	215	126
Credmoor	6	...	...	676	7	16	2	14	672	95	673	...	...	4	33	17	73	117	111	354	183
Dunn	2	9	...	579	8	17	6	23	493	82	573	...	...	4	23	32	46	40	129	200	182
Erwin	6	...	...	447	...	...	...	...	334	111	445	...	...	3	28	6	150	99	158	443	159
Four Oaks	1	18	...	539	20	6	3	2	400	160	560	...	...	5	33	13	103	78	132	361	249
Franklinton	1	8	...	468	9	8	1	9	433	40	473	...	...	2	14	20	54	42	81	223	106
Fuquay	4	13	...	929	13	10	3	4	536	49	645	...	...	4	34	15	118	130	185	239	165
Garner	1	16	...	751	16	4	2	4	755	30	765	...	...	2	20	4	53	76	79	482	215
Granville	16	16	...	586	17	4	3	5	559	40	599	...	...	3	27	23	70	76	180	20	249
Henderson—First Church	6	12	...	1141	21	34	14	32	875	275	1150	...	...	3	45	71	94	94	230	10	544
City Road-White Memorial	1	2	...	333	4	10	1	6	154	186	340	...	...	2	20	16	113	91	163	403	221
Lillington	1	30	...	647	38	12	1	11	548	137	685	...	...	4	35	8	77	104	142	366	235
Louisburg	2	4	...	466	15	7	1	9	420	48	468	...	...	1	16	8	35	140	35	226	150
Louisburg Circuit	3	15	...	564	15	15	3	2	579	262	841	...	...	5	...	8	148	124	121	428	194
Mamers	25	...	...	823	25	15	3	19	579	262	841	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Millbrook	3	25	...	485	5	18	3	12	493	...	493	...	...	5	...	5	86	45	128	5	296
Moncure	2	4	...	462	5	5	...	...	385	71	456	...	...	5	...	...	56	57	90	239	101
Newton Grove	2	5	...	668	16	2	8	6	636	46	682	...	...	6	...	...	190	193	172	610	400
Oxford	9	21	17	887	19	26	5	2	739	178	917	...	...	6	...	...	68	70	77	270	153
Oxford Circuit	12	12	...	1328	13	11	11	128	1203	1203	1203	...	...	7	46	...	122	140	155	453	225
Prairie	4	1	...	294	1	...	...	...	261	34	295	...	...	1	2	...	31	44	69	171	140
Raleigh—Edenton Street	22	63	...	3406	85	115	26	111	3469	3469	3469	...	...	3	136	124	172	354	591	74	1451
Fairmont	12	29	65	625	47	49	2	37	632	50	682	...	...	1	27	20	135	166	177	574	259
Hayes-Barton	18	16	...	721	25	48	4	47	674	69	743	...	...	1	25	90	158	175	217	516	214
Jenkins Memorial	9	...	...	486	9	21	3	7	414	92	506	...	...	2	31	14	35	91	80	20	271
Trinity	6	41	34	994	49	50	8	35	871	179	1050	...	...	1	24	31	163	88	182	50	538
Westover	5	...	...	...	12	22	...	...	34	...	34	...	...	1	10	...	25	23	14	72	49
Selma	3	17	...	366	17	14	4	13	255	125	380	...	...	1	15	8	26	40	43	12	144
Smithfield	2	19	...	560	23	41	4	9	433	178	611	...	...	1	35	22	69	71	121	55	173
Stem	1	...	...	271	1	2	...	5	289	...	269	...	...	1	6	17	20	35	...	84	40
Tar River	3	30	...	751	30	8	6	6	777	777	777	...	...	4	32	129	126	200	32	519	289
Vance	5	45	...	627	45	...	3	50	550	69	619	...	...	4	31	45	104	116	121	417	190
Zebulon-Wendell	11	...	...	454	11	8	5	4	464	...	464	...	...	2	24	81	53	121	...	279	173
Total	126	607	141	24410	720	621	155	710	21801	3086	24887	8	97	1097	709	3207	3356	4880	4761	13725	7048

(161)

RALEIGH DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS							WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY										
	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	—Children	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
Apex-Macedonia	20			20		15	25		14	Yes	...	17	628	2	34	45		2	23500	4000		
Bailey	15			15		15	215		55	Yes	...	10	420	4	91	172		1	29672	4000		
Benson							52		8	No	...	98	112	2	68	198		2	63000	4000		
Cary	15			15		15	40		9	Yes	5	126	557	1	60	79		1	20000	5000		
Clayton	20			20		20	36		9	Yes	...	151	2758	2	42	164	30	2	51500	4000		
Creedmoor	30			30		30	60		7	Yes	...	151	898	2	55	22		2	20500	3500		
Dunn							101		8	Yes	...	119	770	3	99	363	21	2	39200	7000	1000	
Erwin							25		8	Yes	5	50	989	3	55	336	18	3	31000			
Four Oaks	75			75		75	56		18	Yes	...	32	802	3	21	446	12	5	42000	5000		
Franklin	17			17		17	56		3	Yes	...	95	411	1	35	115		2	21000	5000		
Fuquay	22			22		22	83		11	Yes	...	67	655	3	65	157	24	2	59000	5000		
Garner	20			20		20	35		16	No	...	587	658	1	41	21		2	13500	3000	456	
Granville	40			40		40	65		16	No	...	587	658	2	114	162		3	8000	2500		
Henderson—First Church	25			25		25	35		19	Yes	18	...	1227	2	217	400	58	1	186400	12000	17500	
City Road-White Memorial	34			34		34	20		4	Yes	...	841	353	3	83	208		2	9000	1000		
Lillingston	8			8		8	25		26	Yes	...	...	353	3	83	487		4	32700	4000		
Louisburg	10			10		10	75		5	No	...	54	308	2	22	622	15	1	25000	10000		
Louisburg Circuit							110		26	Yes	...	49	661	4	58	222		5	12500	3000		
Mamers	55			55		55	22		26	Yes	...	49	661	4	58	222		5	12500	3000		
Millbrook							10		4	Yes	...	117	707	4	55	145		5	26300			
Monroe							149		4	Yes	...	23	351	3	63	195		5	15000	3800		
Newton Grove	15			15		15	57		11	Yes	...	22	453	5	95	507		6	15500	2000		
Oxford	10			10		10	80		19	Yes	...	78	469	2	210	764	26	1	65000	10000	7500	
Oxford Circuit							80		13	Yes	...	78	469	2	210	764	26	1	65000	10000	7500	
Princeton							95		13	Yes	...	...	373	1	27	20		7	21500	5000	2000	
Raleigh—Edenton Street	100			100		100	95		62	Yes	...	402	4546	2	344	1335	163	3	22200	2500		
Fairmont	60			60		60	65		24	Yes	...	363	1593	2	85	1518	183	1	225000	10000	8000	
Hayes-Barton	76			76		76	57		22	Yes	...	178	1414	2	85	586	29	1	13000	6250	30000	3553
Jenkins Memorial							50		31	Yes	...	178	1414	2	154	602	17	1	26500			
Trinity	32			32		32	137		9	Yes	...	125	125	2	82	263		2	25000	2000		
Westover							6		40	Yes	31	209	655	1	129	1482		1	60000	7500	110	
Selma	15			15		15	50		6	Yes	...	66	308	2	21	43	15	1	25000	3000		
Smithfield	20			20		20	50		13	Yes	...	129	579	2	71	257	39	1	50000	8000	2500	
Stem							152		1	Yes	...	103	1044	2	14	91		1	6500	2750		
Tar River	25			25		25	124		36	Yes	...	103	1044	2	71	758		4	24000	3000		
Vance	67			67		67	124		43	Yes	...	103	1044	2	4	90	134	4	12000	3000		
Zebulon-Wendell	18			18		18	75		14	Yes	5	65	327	2	61	103		2	31000	2500	500	
Total	275	918	181	2004	6	569	79	2840	12952	467	102	1353272	150910	70456	14353			102	1353272	150910	70456	14353

CHARGE AND CHURCH		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES						
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Supl.—Apportioned	District Supl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
Apex-Macedonia			1465	170	226	1200	1200	3081	77	78	21	126	126	215	215				
Batley			400	290	579	2500	2500	3769	163	163	44	44	262	262	140	140			
Benson			86	76	132	1800	1900	2194	117	117	31	31	189	189	138	138			
Cary			1179	375	160	2250	2250	3964	146	146	39	39	236	236	257	257			
Clayton			582	876	252	2408	2408	4118	157	157	42	42	253	253	306	306			
Creedmoor			1009	581	270	2000	2000	3860	130	130	33	33	210	210	403	403			
Dunn			1472	1625	528	3000	3000	6625	195	195	53	53	315	315	600	600			
Erwin			392	580	295	2000	2000	3267	130	130	35	35	210	210	244	244			
Four Oaks			785	75	802	2000	2000	3662	130	130	35	35	209	209	489	489			
Franklinton			108	597	167	2400	2444	3316	156	156	42	42	252	252	565	565			
Fuquay			3000	395	323	2857	2857	6575	187	174	21	21	300	300	326	326			
Garner			456	62	292	2000	2025	2745	130	130	35	35	210	210	213	213			43
Granville			3150	90	148	1500	1700	5088	97	102	26	27	157	162	190	190			
Henderson—First Church	300		100	5609	675	3600	4000	10684	234	234	63	63	378	378	1450	1450			50
City Road-White Memorial			468	836	841	1300	1300	3445	85	85	23	23	137	137	150	150			
Lillington			223	733	2500	2500	3456	162	162	162	43	43	262	262	353	353			
Louisburg	100		1600	550	110	2600	2600	4960	169	196	34	34	205	205	567	567			54
Louisburg Circuit				50	120	1200	1226	1396	71	75	20	20	125	125	187	187			
Mamers			354	28	261	1800	1800	2443	117	117	31	31	189	189	200	200			
Milbrook			2160	578	173	2190	2190	5101	143	143	38	38	230	230	438	438			
Moncure			160	66	115	1100	1105	1446	70	70	19	19	115	115	220	220			11
Newton Grove			1300	100	283	2000	2000	3683	130	135	35	35	210	210	178	178			
Oxford			266	578	250	3600	3600	4694	234	234	63	63	378	378	793	793			
Oxford Circuit			200	45	270	2000	2000	2665	130	130	35	35	210	210	209	209			
Princeton			1400	300	400	1500	1500	3280	97	97	27	27	157	157	130	130			
Raleigh—Edenton Street			610	16428	4546	6000	6000	27584	390	390	105	105	630	630	3891	3891			
Fairmont	400		10200	2093	311	2000	2000	15004	130	130	35	35	210	210	533	533			
Hayes-Barton	5686		560	5392	766	3300	3300	15704	215	215	58	58	346	346	575	575			
Jenkins Memorial			655	180	125	1525	1525	2485	99	99	27	27	160	160	150	150			
Trinity	5500		100	2561	655	3200	3200	12016	208	208	56	56	336	336	460	460			
Westover			110	25	39	2000	2000	2774	174										
Selma			91	644	242	2000	2000	2977	130	130	25	25	210	210	255	255			
Smithfield			440	1928	515	3000	3000	5883	195	195	52	52	315	315	900	900			93
Stem			192	117	67	600	600	976	39	39	10	10	63	63	137	137			
Tar River			1354	90	1147	2500	2500	5091	162	162	43	43	262	262	365	365			
Vance			1355	195	195	1800	1800	2135	117	117	31	31	190	190	400	400			
Zebulon-Wendell			3121	347	327	2070	2122	5917	135	135	36	36	217	217	234	234			
Total	11986	40980	44610	16930	81300	82487196993	5277	5306	1388	1369	8464	8464	8469	16861	16861	16903	250	11	63

RALEIGH DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH		B E N E V O L E N C E S						Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			GRAND TOTAL							
		Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation			Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Orphanages		Schools and Colleges	District Work		Crusade for Christ	Other Benevolences and M. R. F.	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid	
Apex-Macedonia	8					58		38		60	147	12	648	1655									3066	6127
Bailey						115		85		50	309	25	1450										2653	6422
Benson						331		60		30	210	23	1001	293									2400	4594
Cary	10					175		40		20	209	23	769	29									1924	3888
Clayton						100	60	70		30	243	24	1275	29									2590	6708
Creedmoor						195		87		56	305	20	909	20									2370	6230
Dunn	21					363	34	111		66	394	30	1887										4003	10628
Erwin				5		129	26	81		66	283	20	1561										2790	6957
Four Oaks						133	40	72		92	264	19	927	33									2443	6705
Franklinton						167		94		39	330	24	1850	35									3592	6908
Fuquay	10			12	6	266	94	103			330	28	1859	20									3550	10125
Garner	6			10		158		66			233	20	402	20									1497	4242
Granville				15		85		46		53	187	17	757	43									1694	6782
Henderson—First Church	40			15	18	550	112	293		83	1024	36	4706	336									9463	20147
City Road-White Memorial				7		37		37		51	225	13	532										1313	4758
Lillington	5			5	6	292		80		72	308	25	1275	54									2931	6387
Louisburg	5			5		256	191	91		20	346	26	1125										3116	8076
Louisburg Circuit								32			118	10	249										816	2212
Mamers				20		68		83		82	180	18	635	187									1727	4170
Millbrook						220		83		115	345	22	1369										3023	8124
Moncure						146		44		60	153	11	830	11									1690	3136
Newton Grove	102			27	10	186		72		100	314	20	1261										2669	6352
Oxford					5	722		150		60	550	36	2465	36									5508	10202
Oxford Circuit	11			5		51	100	63		60	230	20	1186				12						2306	4971
Princeton						190		30		25	135	15	750	15									1571	4851
Raleigh—Edenton Street	25			100		2140	1000	695		200	2432	218	60										23106	50890
Fairmont	18			25		283	100	102	341	93	359	20	1129										3388	18392
Hayes-Barton	15			55		402	57	179		91	757	33	2486	108									5377	21081
Jenkins Memorial						68		49		20	150	15	636	15									1389	3874
Trinity						559		165		52	400	32	1089	76									3433	15449
Westover																								174
Selma	8			15	15	156	26	70		41	251	20	1129	169									2530	5807
Smithfield				46		352	80	118		98	450	30	2048										4807	10690
Stem					28	29		71		19	71	6	58	6									457	1433
Tar River						499		72		104	277	25	1426	25									3289	8380
Vance	10			19				20		40	181	19	518										1703	5888
Zebulon-Wendell				35		120		52		19	276	21	845										1965	7882
Total	184	162	464	60	9712	1920	3520	341	2001	12976	218	813	54202	3256	12								122149	319142

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS																
	Baptisms— Infants	Baptisms— All Others	Baptized Children	Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year	—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on	Received by Trans- fer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans- fer and Otherwise	Full Members— Active	Full Members— Inactive	Full Members— Active & Inactive	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge					Officers & Teachers	Nursery Depl.— Birth to 3 Years	Children's Div.— 4-11 Years	12-19 Years	Adult Division— Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance
															at Sunday School												
Bethel	12	12	5	1	541	13	6	4	6	4	300	241	541	541	1	25	27	75	47	118	55	8	202	155			
Conway	1	1	5	1	523	28	12	3	12	5	835	151	835	835	4	67	27	121	110	104	94	6	604	413			
Elm City	1	1	1	1	432	1	1	1	1	1	249	186	435	435	3	12	8	51	25	50	50	6	341	187			
Enfield	3	3	1	1	157	10	11	4	4	4	145	23	168	168	1	8	21	42	42	36	36	128	56	152			
Evansdale	3	3	1	1	376	8	16	18	18	18	312	55	367	367	1	21	28	61	34	107	107	251	126	251			
Farmville	4	10	20	16	855	14	16	17	17	17	501	207	708	708	4	36	36	106	94	114	53	4	350	170			
Halifax	8	12	8	4	439	8	4	8	8	8	305	136	441	441	4	19	4	28	34	53	38	66	138	66			
Kenly	3	30	12	4	572	3	4	12	12	12	312	72	384	384	3	45	4	81	62	43	235	140	335	140			
Littleton	3	3	1	16	799	38	16	16	16	16	514	89	603	603	1	26	25	79	61	114	114	3	305	195			
Littleton Circuit	9	25	9	12	318	12	1	37	12	37	300	239	763	763	4	22	95	90	120	120	327	192	327	192			
McKendree	5	14	5	6	845	23	5	21	21	21	614	254	868	868	5	29	16	86	122	119	56	3	192	107			
Middleburg	3	20	8	6	742	22	12	3	11	9	509	96	605	605	1	33	33	115	60	118	118	44	338	176			
Nashville	1	1	1	15	917	17	19	4	23	732	89	762	762	762	3	34	107	107	108	166	166	8	427	225			
Nordina	1	11	1	9	503	13	11	5	9	435	78	513	513	513	4	50	15	60	41	128	128	25	272	142			
Northampton	2	8	2	10	310	2	10	4	2	244	72	316	316	316	4	23	21	89	74	66	66	12	285	147			
Rich Square	16	8	16	8	458	10	8	38	38	369	96	465	465	465	1	28	47	128	44	44	44	17	788	384			
Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	12	1604	37	37	6	38	1229	405	1634	1634	1634	1	19	44	80	62	53	53	228	106	228			
Roanokeville	1	14	1	13	445	15	12	85	85	267	114	381	381	381	2	14	40	67	37	37	81	220	145	220			
First Church	1	10	1	7	618	13	7	6	6	357	218	575	575	575	1	34	44	80	62	53	53	277	168	277			
Marvin-St. Paul	2	2	6	3	434	15	2	6	6	335	106	441	441	441	4	36	18	101	81	112	112	5	348	140			
Rosemary	2	23	2	4	679	21	4	8	8	409	409	409	409	409	6	29	2	54	50	185	185	323	175	323			
Sandy Cross	2	23	2	3	710	23	3	3	3	568	164	732	732	732	6	38	82	110	76	76	76	308	205	308			
Scotland Neck	2	16	2	10	424	17	10	6	6	248	96	444	444	444	2	17	13	36	21	51	51	138	70	138			
Seaboard	2	16	2	4	361	16	4	2	2	298	75	373	373	373	1	18	8	48	55	45	45	20	174	107			
Spring Church-Garysburg	6	7	21	8	511	8	5	13	13	388	114	502	502	502	5	33	37	36	52	91	91	27	249	160			
Spring Hope	6	22	21	8	909	23	10	8	8	910	236	926	926	926	4	26	13	63	60	172	172	300	371	300			
Stantonsburg	5	8	25	18	683	18	18	53	53	511	144	655	655	655	1	26	45	82	56	117	117	101	427	161			
Tarboro	21	22	40	21	401	21	4	6	6	345	52	397	397	397	4	24	25	83	58	77	77	267	151	267			
Warren	21	22	1447	22	1447	22	28	28	12	28	1138	319	1457	1457	1	47	91	174	153	144	144	609	280	609			
Warrenton	87	398	94	21282	481	315	164	677	16395	4842	21237	4	97	1043	576	2894	2466	3694	2801	10953	5768	5768	2801	10953	5768		

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY							
	Average Attendance	Children.	Average Attendance	—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance	—Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials	No. Enrolled in Accredited Teacher-ship Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised by All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Pleading Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Current Expenses, Equip., Parsonages, In debt, on Bldgs.,
Bethel	10	9	75	1	Yes	1	Yes	1	Yes	500	1	39	105	1	53,000	1	4,000	15,000	53,000	4,000	15,000	
Conway		45	88	13	Yes	13	Yes	2050	4	128	634	128	634	4	33,000	4	7,000	33,000	7,000	33,000		
Elm City		43	40	21	Yes	21	Yes	512	4	101	168	101	168	4	48,000	4	750	48,000	750	48,000		
Knifield	25		57	1	Yes	1	Yes	326	1	80	150	80	150	1	49,000	1	5,000	49,000	5,000	49,000		
Kingsdale			50	5	Yes	5	Yes	200	1	28	85	28	85	1	5,000	1	4,500	5,000	4,500	5,000		
Ramville	12	15	125	4	Yes	4	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Ramville			78	9	Yes	9	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Radfax			110	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
West Halifax		22	58	20	Yes	20	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
West Halifax			108	20	Yes	20	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,000	2	12,000	60,000	12,000	60,000		
Kenly			28	8	Yes	8	Yes	376	2	65	127	65	127	2	60,00							

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary — Estimated	Paid Pastor	District Suppl.— Apportioned	District Suppl.— Paid	Episcopal Fund— Apportioned	Episcopal Fund— Paid	Conference Claim— ants—Apportioned	Conference Claim— ants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences — Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
Bethel		803	500	2700	2700	4003	175	47	283	283	984	984	984	984	191	
Conway		287	2050	2500	2500	4837	162	44	262	262	475	475	475	475		
Elm City		669	173	2000	2000	2842	130	35	210	210	200	200	200	200	212	
Enfield	300	560	256	2790	2790	3906	181	49	293	293	460	460	460	460		
Evansdale	4656	50	271	500	500	5477	32	9	52	52	150	150	150	150		
Farmville		1789	530	2750	2750	5069	178	48	289	289	900	900	900	900	238	
Halifax		2448	865	512	2220	6045	144	143	39	39	310	310	310	310		
West Halifax		325	201	1500	1500	2026	97	98	28	28	156	156	337	337		
Kenly		380	258	1700	1700	2338	110	31	180	180	200	200	200	200		
Littleton		3062	646	462	2750	6920	178	179	38	38	288	288	325	325		
Littleton Circuit		230	70	100	1800	2120	117	117	32	32	189	189	200	200		
McKendree		306	272	100	2400	2710	84	97	26	26	157	157	129	129		
Middleburg		600	248	2400	2416	3264	156	156	42	42	254	254	375	375		
Nashville		54	1325	291	2650	2710	172	176	45	45	284	284	375	375		
Norlina		4225	430	306	2100	2100	137	37	37	220	220	220	220	220		
Norhampton		105	405	511	2900	3811	188	189	50	50	304	304	509	509		
Rich Square		95	1229	428	3000	3327	165	166	44	44	270	270	250	250		
Roanoke Rapids		70	75	180	1050	1375	195	195	52	52	315	315	650	650	98	
Robersonville		1913	397	343	1700	1850	110	121	33	33	195	195	200	200		
Rocky Mount—Clark St.		6451	644	4500	4500	11595	292	78	472	472	1712	1712	1712	1712		
First Church		966	406	390	1500	1500	97	98	26	26	158	158	200	200		
Marvin-St. Paul		1092	477	292	2400	4261	156	156	42	42	252	252	200	200		
Rosemary		1115	231	166	2400	4261	84	85	25	25	137	137	200	200		
Sandy Cross		711	668	201	1300	1501	156	156	42	42	252	252	300	300		
Seaboard		1115	231	166	2400	4261	156	156	42	42	252	252	300	300		
Spring Church-Garysburg		175	337	99	1400	2011	91	92	25	25	148	148	225	225		
Spring Hope		500	700	300	2450	3950	159	160	43	43	252	252	330	330		
Stantonsburg		950	800	170	2400	4320	136	136	42	42	252	252	300	300		
Tarboro		169	269	126	2400	2795	136	136	42	42	252	252	300	300		
Warrenton		169	169	336	3000	3674	135	135	51	51	315	315	962	962		
Weldon		500	2425	490	3000	5915	135	135	52	52	315	315	1098	1098		
Whitakers		4847	500	150	2300	3250	149	41	242	242	460	460	460	460		
Wilson		7877	994	4500	4500	18218	232	79	473	473	1712	1712	1712	1712		
Total	28997	32722	12513	81910	82656	156887	5223	1433	8630	8630	16278	16278	16301	16301	760	54

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S						Other Conference Benevolences								Administration Fund			GRAND TOTAL
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Crusade for Christ and M. R. F.	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
Bethel					153		113		25	400		40	2402				4649	8652
Conway					943		113		150	395		37	2314				5163	10000
Edin City					143		70		46	255		30	1045				2216	5058
Enfield		5	20		150		97		30	314		40	1130				2735	6641
Evansdale					25		10			40		8	265				597	6074
Evansville		5	10	5	348	29	112		142	391		42	2193				10002	15071
Halifax		10			110		59		75	218	5	33	1359				2806	8851
West Halifax			8		130		38		40	174		22	890				1935	3961
Kenly					266		40		27	200		25	950				2029	4367
Littleton		3			273		80		67	278		42	2100				3740	10660
Littleton Circuit		10			50		30		25	115		26	768				1552	4072
McKendree					68		38		35	165		36	1305		8		1329	3501
Middleburg					134		60		50	332		40	1835				2172	5436
Nashville	5	5		5	281		95		37	302	10	32	1465				3895	8275
Norlina					243		80		37	328		42	2025				2959	10320
Northampton	12				548		96			328		42	2025				4156	7967
Rich Square		10			298		65		35	215		38	1429				2820	6147
Roanoke Rapids		10	12	10	183		120		100	420		45	1650				3905	8657
Robersonville		10			12		34		10	126		20	650				1228	2603
Rocky Mount		3			95		54		44	195		28	900				1902	6405
Rocky Mount—Clark St.					12		329		157	1133			5800				11602	23097
First Church	48	31	17	12	1301	160											1347	4609
Marvin-St. Paul					32		48		28	187		22	548				2099	6360
Rosemary					60		60		37	215		35	842				1527	3028
Sandy Cross			6		220		46			169		20	751				1775	5687
Scotland Neck					154		76			268		36	479				4071	7997
Seaboard			12		430	40	92		56	329		45	2003			18	3444	6813
Spring Church-Garysburg					203		76		30	261		24	1900				1848	3859
Spring Hope			62		164		65			228		17	772				2344	7294
Stantonsburg					300		66		10	231		25	1800				2930	7250
Tarboro					150		90		25	291		36	1500				2813	5608
Warren	4	5	8	4	131		65		83	230		36	1510				5848	9522
Warrenton			8		701		117		166	864		45	2450				5496	11411
Weldon		17			768		154		32	541		45	2259				3316	6566
Whitakers			6	44	183		79		26	286		45	1754				11717	29935
Wilson		15	157		1407	59	318		162	1185	49	68	5627	45			11717	29935
Total	79	174	405	86	10666	288	3085		1770	11272	64	1101	57207	6231	8	18	124967	281854
Total																		(168)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											
	Baptisms—	Baptisms—	Baptized Children, Preparatory Roll	Full Membership Reported Last Year	—Active & Inactive	From Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfers and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfers and Otherwise	Full Members—	Full Members—	Full Members—	Local Preachers	Church Schools on Charge	Officers & Teachers	Nursery Dept.—	Children's Div.—	Youth Division—	Adult Division—	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance at Sunday School
	Infants	All Others								Active	Inactive	Active & Inactive				Birth to 3 Years	4-11 Years	12-13 Years	Exclusive of	Home Department		
Bladen	4	24	3	390	5	30	17	4	13	394	94	338	2	4	23	5	78	80	109	14	295	165
Burgaw	5	17	3	557	122	11	22	1	13	494	8	588	4	1	40	...	96	92	114	14	356	179
Carolina Beach	3	10	73	122	8	10	10	12	20	125	8	133	1	1	12	28	42	35	29	...	118	100
Carver's Creek	3	10	5	502	8	10	10	12	13	296	209	505	1	1	37	37	90	85	120	...	360	240
Chadbourn	5	8	5	661	8	9	21	9	17	668	200	668	1	4	31	46	115	132	...	...	413	237
Clinton	5	42	...	865	16	11	13	12	9	707	200	907	1	1	31	15	126	109	134	15	540	287
Elizabeth	4	24	...	615	16	11	13	12	9	586	56	642	1	1	36	37	126	109	134	...	405	257
Fairmont	5	19	...	995	24	11	13	12	24	888	125	1013	1	3	37	15	128	182	173	6	561	270
Faison-Kenansville	4	34	...	920	20	11	13	12	24	922	125	1013	1	3	37	15	128	182	173	6	561	270
Garland	1	34	...	623	34	6	4	18	4	392	249	641	1	6	43	13	127	129	129	9	450	288
Hallsboro	3	31	...	588	6	7	2	1	4	338	154	492	1	4	32	2	70	87	89	...	280	149
Jacksonville	3	31	...	334	31	27	1	1	9	330	46	376	1	2	19	16	64	31	79	...	209	122
Lumberton	6	12	...	743	18	23	6	1	15	709	53	762	1	1	33	48	84	72	154	...	391	145
Lumberton Circuit	4	37	...	428	37	6	6	1	15	709	53	762	1	1	33	48	84	72	154	...	391	145
Mayville	2	43	...	886	46	17	6	6	53	662	228	890	1	6	37	12	178	148	155	...	410	306
Pembroke Parish—First Church	9	5	35	207	11	13	13	1	53	35	61	116	1	1	8	...	25	20	15	...	530	227
Prospect Circuit	16	1	1	205	1	1	1	1	1	229	65	294	1	1	22	...	56	93	82	...	468	45
Bethel Circuit	3	4	1	360	6	1	1	1	6	138	65	203	3	3	18	35	60	56	70	...	253	191
Roseboro	5	39	...	684	51	9	3	3	9	278	82	360	3	3	18	35	60	56	70	...	239	115
Scott's Hill	1	2	...	327	1	3	4	4	25	537	195	732	1	5	34	24	81	72	250	...	233	143
Shallotte	3	17	...	486	18	8	3	3	4	315	315	630	1	5	28	13	101	94	81	13	330	230
Southport	5	8	...	204	8	17	2	2	4	358	150	508	1	6	39	32	85	110	110	...	306	249
St. Pauls	2	23	...	518	28	12	9	9	96	453	36	327	1	1	11	32	50	50	50	25	218	75
Swansboro	3	31	25	661	55	8	12	6	10	530	163	693	1	3	28	20	89	87	101	7	332	160
Tabor City	18	38	...	624	55	8	12	6	10	452	201	653	1	5	40	51	124	141	141	25	522	292
Town Creek	1	9	...	273	15	10	4	2	42	452	201	653	1	5	40	51	124	141	141	25	522	292
Wallace-Rose Hill	2	15	...	220	15	10	4	2	11	435	95	530	1	5	40	51	124	141	141	25	522	292
Warsaw-Magnolia	2	22	...	718	34	15	10	4	11	435	95	530	1	5	40	51	124	141	141	25	522	292
Whiteville	6	15	...	612	15	10	4	2	11	435	95	530	1	5	40	51	124	141	141	25	522	292
Wilmington—Epworth	17	9	6	214	13	11	1	1	5	207	15	222	1	3	28	13	110	97	115	5	354	193
Fifth Avenue	17	9	6	214	13	11	1	1	5	207	15	222	1	3	28	13	110	97	115	5	354	193
Grace	17	9	6	214	13	11	1	1	5	207	15	222	1	3	28	13	110	97	115	5	354	193
Sunset Park	17	9	6	214	13	11	1	1	5	207	15	222	1	3	28	13	110	97	115	5	354	193
Trinity	20	12	11	108	32	73	6	6	16	770	88	858	1	1	64	33	121	61	137	28	444	198
Wesley Memorial	10	8	20	929	22	64	12	12	39	864	100	964	1	1	56	43	106	83	140	34	162	105
Total	200	592	178	10342	747	599	152	647	16233	3656	19889	12	125	1095	625	3428	3020	3904	238	12310	6771	169

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY						
	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	—Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance	Additional Meetings	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Joining Church on Profession of Faith	All Lesson Materials Approved by The Methodist Church	No. Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools	Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Amount Raised for Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W. S. C. S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equip., Parsonages, Current Expenses
Bladen	35	35	105	127	23	Yes	78	369	45	52	279	1065	2	21	45	279	1	15000	5000	5000	
Burgaw	8	21	35	35	11	Yes	274	1065	1	99	279	1065	15	15	20	279	1	23800	5000	5000	
Carolina Beach	20	20	35	27	6	Yes	184	778	3	45	139	778	2	45	40	139	4	8250	2500	2500	
Carver's Creek	35	35	17	35	6	Yes	107	1364	3	50	337	1364	2	50	40	337	4	19000	6000	6000	
Chadbourn	24	24	30	126	45	Yes	158	742	3	142	994	742	3	142	45	994	4	27000	10000	10000	
Clinton	5	15	40	119	24	Yes	217	1204	4	61	124	1204	3	61	124	14	6	37000	3500	2000	
Elizabeth	24	24	30	119	24	Yes	160	580	3	97	188	580	3	97	188	17	8	16500	2000	2000	
Fairmont	35	35	24	33	24	Yes	152	534	6	84	219	534	6	84	219	28	6	58000	22500	3300	
Faison-Kenansville	37	37	33	85	116	Yes	78	539	2	33	35	539	2	33	35	6	6	26200	3000	3000	
Garland	10	10	10	10	23	Yes	60	934	1	128	306	934	1	128	306	7	15	24750	3900	3900	
Hallsboro	24	14	12	64	37	Yes	110	642	1	140	116	642	1	140	116	6	15	35000	7000	7000	444
Jacksonville	12	12	12	103	34	Yes	5	410	2	61	113	410	2	61	113	1	6	15100	6000	6000	
Lumberton	24	24	12	103	34	Yes	5	412	2	44	101	8200	2	44	101	8200	1	8000	600	600	
Lumberton Circuit	24	24	12	103	34	Yes	5	412	2	44	101	8200	2	44	101	8200	1	8000	600	600	
Maysville	24	24	12	103	34	Yes	5	412	2	44	101	8200	2	44	101	8200	1	8000	600	600	
Pembroke Parish—First Church	24	24	12	103	34	Yes	5	412	2	44	101	8200	2	44	101	8200	1	8000	600	600	
Prospect Circuit	24	24	12	103	34	Yes	5	412	2	44	101	8200	2	44	101	8200	1	8000	600	600	
Bethel Circuit	24	24	12	103	34	Yes	5	412	2	44	101	8200	2	44	101	8200	1	8000	600	600	
Richlands	15	15	17	90	7	Yes	120	610	1	40	137	610	1	40	137	4	3	27000	5000	5000	
Roseboro	20	20	25	49	22	Yes	113	440	3	70	660	440	3	70	660	15	3	28100	5000	5000	1000
Scott's Hill	27	27	25	49	22	Yes	68	282	4	44	211	485	4	44	211	18	5	23200	6500	6500	
Shallotte	55	55	10	15	16	Yes	50	250	1	63	88	250	1	63	88	6	9	12000	2500	2500	
Southport	70	70	42	29	22	Yes	149	743	3	47	88	743	3	47	88	4	3	40000	3000	3000	
St. Pauls	55	55	42	29	22	Yes	99	642	3	66	391	642	3	66	391	175	5	21500	8000	8000	1800
Swansboro	52	52	42	29	22	Yes	90	209	2	21	43	209	2	21	43	20	4	30000	4500	4500	
Tabor City	38	38	42	29	22	Yes	125	698	3	69	120	698	3	69	120	20	5	20000	3500	3500	
Town Creek	12	12	15	21	13	Yes	90	209	2	21	43	209	2	21	43	20	5	20000	4000	4000	
Wallace-Rose Hill	15	15	15	40	34	Yes	59	182	1	27	18	182	1	27	18	18	5	20000	3500	3500	
Wallace-Magnolia	40	40	20	37	15	Yes	240	863	1	150	800	863	1	150	800	20	3	14500	5000	5000	4750
Whiteville	20	20	40	58	10	Yes	84	1113	2	136	213	1113	2	136	213	37	1	160000	12000	12000	
Wilmington—Epworth	28	28	40	58	16	Yes	213	855	2	45	178	855	2	45	178	31	1	100000	18000	18000	
Grace	9	9	37	142	17	Yes	75	165	2	130	894	165	2	130	894	31	1	80000	3000	3000	
Sunset Park	83	83	40	63	17	Yes	137	410	1	33	557	410	1	33	557	2	2	21000	4500	4500	
Trinity	15	15	22	40	4	Yes	137	410	1	33	557	410	1	33	557	2	2	21000	4500	4500	
Wesley Memorial	15	15	22	40	4	Yes	137	410	1	33	557	410	1	33	557	2	2	21000	4500	4500	
Total	348	732	570	1836	196	548	178	3195	81	2267	9063	201	81	2267	9063	201	130	1068700	160700	25100	6194

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

DISTRICT	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total (Cash Paid)						World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Appropriated	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Special Gifts to World Service—Paid	Special Gifts to Benevolences Annual Conf.
							District Suppl.—Appropriated	District Suppl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Appropriated	Episcopal Fund—Paid	(Conference Claim—Ants)—Appropriated	(Conference Claim—Ants)—Paid				
Bladen	913	230	319	291	1,000	1,000	59	67	18	18	105	105	166	166	166	
Burgaw	2230	1700	765	284	2,000	2,000	130	130	35	35	210	210	325	325	325	
Carolina Beach	1985	63	1363	613	1,600	1,600	104	104	28	28	18	18	300	300	300	
Carver's Creek	985	53	1363	613	2,500	2,500	162	162	43	43	262	262	605	605	184	60
Chadbourne	550	196	231	330	3,300	3,300	427	195	58	58	347	347	770	770	770	
Clinton	135	155	318	250	2,500	2,500	162	162	43	43	262	262	550	550	550	
Elizabeth	400	782	591	2750	2,750	2,750	162	162	44	44	262	262	900	900	900	
Fairmont	325	482	383	2250	2,250	2,250	146	146	39	39	236	236	729	729	729	
Faison-Kennansville	450	75	286	2100	2,100	2,100	136	137	47	47	218	218	618	618	660	24
Gardard	1300	128	325	1220	1,359	1,359	79	80	22	22	127	127	220	220	220	
Jacksonville	305	1423	614	2500	2,500	2,500	156	162	42	42	44	252	600	600	600	
Lumberton	2478	2515	376	3600	3,600	3,600	234	234	63	63	234	234	1036	1036	1036	
Lumberton Circuit	1805	100	216	642	1,800	1,800	117	117	32	32	189	189	110	110	110	
Mayville	904	135	2300	2300	2,300	2,300	150	150	40	40	242	242	225	225	225	
Pembroke Parish—First Church							46	46	12	12	74	74	101	101	101	
Prospect Circuit	1000	575	412	700	700	700	27	27	2	2	43	43	79	79	79	23
Bethel Circuit							150	150	40	40	242	242	500	500	500	
Richlands	1150	423	285	2300	2,300	2,300	137	137	37	37	221	221	210	210	210	
Roseboro	625	242	270	2100	2,100	2,100	337	337	10	10	63	63	126	126	126	
Scott's Hill	5438	376	262	600	600	600	6676	39	39	39	10	10	168	168	168	
Shallotte	500	64	94	1595	1,595	1,595	102	104	24	24	27	27	330	330	330	
Southport	850	530	148	2250	2,250	2,250	3778	146	146	146	37	37	256	256	256	
St. Pauls	180	640	194	2700	2,700	2,700	3714	175	175	175	47	47	284	284	284	
Swansboro	2210	550	207	1500	1,500	1,500	4517	98	98	98	26	26	138	138	138	
Tabor City	905	701	257	2400	2,400	2,400	4263	156	156	156	42	42	252	252	252	
Town Creek							52	52	12	12	84	84	89	89	89	20
Wallace-Rose Hill	2700	610	370	3000	3,000	3,000	6880	195	195	195	13	13	315	315	315	
Warsaw-Magnolia							2863	147	147	147	40	40	236	236	236	
Whiteville	9368	2419	223	2250	2,250	2,250	14760	179	179	179	48	48	289	289	289	16
Wilmington	25	133	158	1000	1,000	1,000	1316	65	65	65	17	17	105	105	105	18
Fifth Avenue	532	2751	481	4000	4,000	4,000	7764	260	260	260	70	70	420	420	420	
Grace	1627	4509	873	4800	4,800	4,800	10936	312	312	312	84	84	504	504	504	
Sunset Park	5899	1672	873	1200	1,200	1,200	9879	78	78	78	21	21	136	136	136	
Trinity	112	4560	524	4000	4,000	4,000	9196	260	260	260	70	70	420	420	420	
Wesley Memorial							98	98	26	26	157	157	250	250	250	152
Total	2890	43574	29871	11927	74275	74517	162779	4785	4820	1296	1299	7616	7631	17407	17419	313

(171)

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S						Other Conference Benevolences								Administration Fund			GRAND TOTAL
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash to Their District and Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Crusade for Christ	Other Benevolences and M. R. P.	Administration Fund			
															General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	
Bladen			15		82		36		50	150		30	642	89			1450	3659
Burgaw			12		138		74		84	260		60	1353	209			2910	7743
Carolina Beach	7		8	25	120		20		40	70		30	500	10			1385	4246
Carver's Creek					69		59		67	208		48	590	16			1541	4834
Chadbourn		30			178		99		48	345		75	2052	82			3981	8029
Clinton		8			465		109		83	401		99	1818	33			4588	8865
Elizabeth		5			281		86		45	303		75	1260	27			3097	6205
Fairmont		5			939		128		35	449		75	2366	22			5417	9940
Faison-Kenansville					254	30	100		83	351		68	1329	22			3562	7002
Garland		17	10		96		62		69	276		56	1395	22	13		3102	6016
Hallsboro					39		32		36	86		36	482		8		1132	4244
Jacksonville					33		76		72	300		75	1564	50			3475	8317
Lumberton	10	10		42	208		178		37	624		108	4145				7361	16230
Lumberton Circuit		5			597		57		47	200		54	223				1087	5650
Maysville					58		60		10	213		69	1100	23			2388	5727
Pembroke Parish—First Church					256													
Prospect Circuit							10		35	10		21	240	14			563	3250
Bethel Circuit							10		43			12	128				372	386
Richlands							76		50	254		69	1615				3384	7842
Roseboro	10		100	15	363		58		21	203		63	1218	21			2289	5826
Scott's Hill			20		123		36		25	86		15	199				832	7508
Shallotte							46		15	160							637	2890
Southport							68		60	266							1838	5616
St. Pauls	5	5	5	5	30		82		120	287		81	2122				3653	7367
Swansboro							46		90	160		45	800	15			1817	6334
Tabor City	17	4	56	2	92		80		113	280		72	1250	125			2771	7034
Town Creek	14		6		47		30		23	104		24	520	18			1155	2152
Wallace-Rose Hill		8			228		100		50	353		90	2421	23			4671	11851
Warsaw-Magnolia			5		199		83		37	295		68	1336	130			3232	6095
Whiteville			15		368	40	100		25	350		83	1750	190			4137	18897
Wilmington—Epworth					6		36		19	125		30	164	10			760	2076
Fifth Avenue	10	25	45	15	450		198		50	692		120	3750	214			7759	15523
Grace					1097		342			1196		144	6134	924			12465	23401
Sunset Park	5	5	12	5	152		24		45	84		36	450				1291	11170
Trinity		47	60		1150		283		82	990		120	3200	45			8403	17599
Wesley Memorial			20		117		51		43	180							987	3272
Total	68	233	389	127	8366	550	2935		1716	10311		2051	48316	2827	21		109392	272171

CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS					
	Baptisms—		Baptized Children,		From Membership		Profession of Faith		Received by Trans-		Removed by Death		Removed by Trans-		Full Members—	
	Infants	All Others	Preparatory Roll	Reported Last Year	—Active & Inactive	Membership and on	Profession of Faith	Membership and on	Received by Trans-	Removed by Death	Removed by Trans-	Full Members—	Active	Inactive	Full Members—	Active & Inactive
Local Preachers																
Church Schools on Charge																
Nursery Dept.—																
Birth to 3 Years																
Children's Div.—																
4-11 Years																
Youth Division—																
12-23 Years																
Adult Division—																
Exclusive of Home Department																
Home Department																
Total Enrollment																
Average Attendance at Sunday School																
Durham	159	733	170	27,632	328	878	209	1,006	238,75	41,48	2,802	12	11	1319	816	3936
Elizabeth City	114	198	134	15,378	324	232	126	456	12,776	25,76	13,352	8	94	864	363	2151
Fayetteville	170	546	220	32,241	704	622	167	751	19,618	40,31	23,649	13	111	1083	655	3334
New Bern	148	478	224	20,656	608	458	148	530	16,309	47,55	21,044	11	110	1098	586	3192
Raleigh	126	607	141	24,410	720	621	155	709	21,801	30,86	24,887	8	97	1097	709	3297
Rocky Mount	87	398	94	21,282	481	315	164	617	16,355	48,12	21,237	4	97	1043	576	2894
Wilmington	200	592	178	19,342	747	599	152	617	16,233	36,56	19,894	12	125	1095	625	3428
Total	1004	3552	1361	152,002	4462	3514	1121	4776	127,007	270,74	154,081	68	746	7599	4330	22540
																21165
																30305
																2683
																88622
																46728

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOC. C. S.					CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance		Additional Meetings		Methodist Pupils in		Methodist Pupils in		Vacation Church		All Lesson Materials		Approved by The		No. Enrolled in		Accredited Leader-		Offering for	
	—Children	—Adults	—Youth Fellowship	—Additional Meetings	—Adults	—Children	—Adults	—Children	—Adults	—Children	—Adults	—Children	—Adults	—Children	—Adults	—Children	—Adults	—Children	—Adults	—Children
Number of Units																				
Membership, W. S. C. S.																				
Paid for Local Work																				
Memorship, Wes-																				
Itean Service Guild																				
Number of Places																				
Estimated Value of																				
Church Buildings,																				
Equipment & Land																				
Estimated Value of																				
Furniture, and Land																				
Estimated Value of																				
Parsonages, Furni-																				
Other Property																				
Indeb. on Bids.,																				
Equip., Parsonages,																				
Current Expenses,																				
Durham	224	1189	177	32,94	416	609	195	4817	32,566	95	3586	15189	349	114	22,835	201,102	102,127	2406		
Elizabeth City	254	450	152	1287	91	205	76	5433	23,016	72	1893	8424	124	92	8821	145,750	394,50	4000		
Fayetteville	413	891	317	1865	227	512	77	3138	30,075	82	2932	11033	146	118	124,687	195,600	326,00	2895		
New Bern	394	919	530	2449	30	438	265	2481	25,486	83	3609	13471	264	119	131,197	174,300	326,00	350		
Raleigh	275	918	181	2004	64	569	64	2623	27,039	73	2840	12,582	467	102	135,327	150,910	704,56	14,353		
Rocky Mount	190	743	337	2210	602	357	65	1807	23,886	86	3046	14,451	148	108	126,285	187,950	296,75			
Wilmington	348	792	570	1836	196	548	178	3195	21,042	81	2267	9063	210	138	106,700	160,700	251,00			
Total	2098	5902	2264	14,915	1568	3231	920	23,497	183,195	576	19543	81582	1708	786	935,414	1,216,312	3,204,160	30198		

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A

CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES					
	Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Current Expenses and Incidentals	Church School Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary—Estimated	Paid Pastor	Total Cash Paid	District Supl.—Apportioned	District Supl.—Paid	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	Episcopal Fund—Paid	Conference Claimants—Apportioned	Conference Claimants—Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benevolences
Durham	3656	90515	66444	15532	99857	100242	276389	6437	6429	1742	1742	10319	10273	25668	25793	26152	868	76
Elizabeth City	2256	25560	25059	10805	58931	59241	122921	3848	3850	1030	1031	6149	6149	12461	12461	12449	98	
Payetteville	260	76554	39230	14945	86827	86619	217608	5633	5552	1517	1517	9124	9124	17380	17380	17759	1530	
New Bern	100	43414	32452	14170	74305	73717	164353	4844	4858	1285	1285	7712	7712	15629	15629	15995	149	25
Raleigh	11986	40980	44610	16930	83100	82487	196993	5277	5306	1368	1369	8464	8469	18861	18861	18903	250	11
Rocky Mount	28997	32721	12513	81910	82656	156887	5223	5335	1433	1433	8630	8630	16278	16278	16301	760	54	
Wilmington	2890	33574	29871	11927	74275	74517	162779	4785	4820	1296	1299	7616	7631	17407	17407	17419	313	
Duke Endow. Appropriations		33462				21937	55399						13000					
Total	21148	338056	270887	96822	557405	581416	1353329	36047	36150	9671	9675	58014	70988	121684	121809	122978	3968	166

RECAPITULATION—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	B E N E V O L E N C E S							Other Conference Benevolences						Administration Fund			Total Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W. S. C. S. Cash to Conf. Treasurers	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	Crusade for Christ and M. R. F.	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference			
Durham	10	221	459	78	11398	1592	3893	...	3406	14184	20	1128	70433	3507	12	...	...	155881	432270
Elizabeth City	71	166	336	12	5596	353	2167	...	1889	7955	300	764	38312	923	24	...	...	82505	205426
Payetteville	206	212	575	57	11013	397	3291	...	3592	14273	50	426	55023	1467	...	...	...	126094	343702
New Bern	49	366	458	90	9795	730	2972	150	2097	10965	268	710	46586	2674	25	...	...	107959	273212
Raleigh	184	162	464	60	9712	1920	3520	341	2001	12976	218	813	54202	3256	...	12	...	122149	319142
Rocky Mount	79	174	405	86	10666	288	3085	...	1770	11272	64	1101	57207	6231	...	8	18	124967	281854
Wilmington	68	233	389	127	8366	550	2935	...	1716	10311	...	2051	48316	2827	...	21	...	109392	272171
Duke Endow. Appropriations																		13000	68399
Total	667	1534	3086	570	66546	5830	21893	491	16471	81936	920	6993	370079	20885	90	12	18	841947	2195276

CHURCHES

	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Profession of Faith	(6) Received by Transfer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Members—Inactive	(37) Value of Buildings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(50) Total Number Members in Church	(33) Members of W. M. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Alamance—Bethel Center	221	1	1	1	137	23	4,000		179	32	532	532	206	206	209	2175
Center	141	1	1	1	135	6	3,500		102	22	360	360	139	139	142	1710
Flint Ridge	20				11		1,500		32		28	28	12	12	12	314
Rock Creek	141	1	1	1	109	33	3,000		134	31	320	320	117	117	119	1043
Sapling Ridge	138				1		6,400		82	24	360	360	138	138	140	1134
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	215	1	1	1	135	10	3,000		58		208	208	60	60	60	418
Mount Bethel	220	1	1	1	196	9	5,000		151	30	964	964	230	230	230	2889
Mount Sylvan	135	1	1	1	121	20	13,500		134		439	439	110	110	110	2789
Mount Tabor	102	1	1	1	98	12	7,200		63		389	389	85	85	85	853
Brookdale—Allensville	133	1	1	1	102	36	10,000		86	17	440	440	71	71	71	1297
Brookland	69	1	1	1	48	17	15,000		85		247	247	38	38	38	756
Brookdale	277	1	1	1	221	45	16,000		140	19	1350	1350	200	200	200	3395
Trinity	180	1	1	1	158	25	10,000		54	25	422	422	68	68	68	1086
Webbs Chapel	45	1	1	1	37	9	1,000		21		241	241	23	23	24	392
Burlington—Fountain Place	119	1	1	1	60	60	7,000		92	13	676	676	100	100	100	1504
Glenco	88	1	1	1	30	56	3,000		89	13	324	324	86	86	86	739
Burlington Circuit—Bethel	128	13			135		18,000		102	20	400	400	103	103	103	1072
Camp Springs	137	5	3	1	144		2,200		112	18	455	455	114	114	114	7163
Fairview	159	9	3	3	167		6,000		198	26	157	157	50	50	50	394
Mount Vernon	38				38		1,500		33		520	520	162	162	162	2139
Shiloh	180	10	1	1	191		3,000		87		488	488	121	121	121	1470
Bynum—Bynum	182	11	8	3	186	12	3,000		149	33	348	348	81	81	81	967
Cedar Grove	78	1	1	1	74		6,000		48	15	247	247	41	41	41	620
Ebenezer	103	2	3	1	102	6	3,000		57	15	312	312	40	40	40	840
Mann's Chapel	147	1	1	1	146		3,000		71	15	305	305	40	40	40	770
Mount Pleasant	147	5	1	1	149	3	7,000		71	18	258	258	80	80	80	918
Carrboro—Carrboro	285	8	3	10	181	105	8,000		175	35	1775	1775	625	625	625	5325
Massey	45				1	15	1,000		23		200	200	30	30	30	373
Massey	42				21	20	1,000		23		125	125	30	30	30	373
Merritts	100		6	3	83	20	5,000		70		500	500	173	173	173	1176
Orange	89	1			15		2,000		64		310	310	60	60	60	853
Cedar Grove—Carr	273	2		53	222		16,000		120	30	992	992	200	200	200	2791
Cedar Grove	64				16		2,000		137		158	158	29	29	29	333
Prospect	338	22	15	3	372		20,000		179	23	740	740	151	151	151	1981
Walnut Grove	206	9	4	9	184	26	8,000		118		667	667	96	96	96	2854
Durham Ct.—Fletchers Chapel	184	1			159		25,400		137	34	667	667	96	96	96	1406
McMannens	167	8		3	162	10	5,000		121		667	667	96	96	96	1398
Pleasant Green	229	8	4	4	197	40	35,000		139	36	856	856	141	141	141	4132
Hillsboro—Hillsboro	222	5	1	4	194	30	3,000		106	15	536	536	93	93	93	2191
New Sharon	85	3			72	16	4,000		75		181	181	30	30	30	470
Palmer's Grove	91	1	2	2	77	14	3,000		53		227	227	36	36	36	3130
Union Grove	77	3			65	13	2,000		50		236	236	57	57	57	639
Leasburg—Bethel	86	1	1	6	80	16	2,000		64		236	236	56	56	56	704
Hebron																

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(6) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Mem- bers—Inactive	(37) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) W. S. C. S.	(43) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid
Leasburg	152	5	5	7	103	52	4000		137		340	340	81	81	81
Salem	137	1			114	17	8000		85		350	350	83	83	83
Union	215	6		16	141	69	3500		114		255	255	61	61	61
Milfont—Connally	103		2	5	97	3	3500		45	15	248	248	55	55	55
Milton	160		1	1	159	23	4200		41		340	340	122	122	122
New Hope	140	2	1	1	139	5	4200		76	18	423	423	70	70	70
Purley	85	4	11	6	83	5	4100		95	25	275	275	66	66	66
Memoria	112	9			110	10	5500		73	21	330	330	65	65	1071
Mt. Hermon Ct.—Belmont	229	7	1		230		2000		223	25	474	474	120	120	120
Cedar Cliff	110	2	1	7	105		5000		80	16	149	149	60	60	639
Friendship	263	12	1	24	252		5000		219	43	589	589	153	153	2098
Mt. Hermon	384	23	2	19	390		4000		271	32	788	788	230	230	2671
Mt. Tirzah—Helena	114	5	5	1	93	30			86	23	382	382	74	74	1908
Hurdle Mills	48	6	3		36	20			66		217	217	42	42	540
Mt. Tirzah	58		1	1	39	18					216	216	42	42	484
Mt. Zion	160	4	3	5	112	5			103	21	535	535	120	120	120
Orange—Chestnut Ridge	283	7	1	12	175	104	3500		58		475	475	110	110	1203
Island	199	5	1	4	150	51	10500		133	14	690	690	155	155	2382
Hebron	188	4	4	2	100	56	8000		123	26	310	310	79	79	1666
Lebanon	154	4	2	5	152	15	9000		127		38	1125	265	265	4494
Person Circuit—Concord	167	2	3	6	182	10	5000		124		640	640	130	130	1718
Lea's Chapel	186	3	3	6	181	10	5000		105	24	600	600	130	130	1913
Oak Grove	336	9	3	11	314	20	8000		146	55	250	250	75	75	939
Warren's Grove	129	3	4	4	125	7	2000		127	33	320	320	75	75	939
Woodsdale	75	4		1	57	21	3000		57		135	135	35	35	305
Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel	208		3	2	156	53	3000		103	30	620	620	51	51	11688
Chatham	71	1	1		56	17	2000		55		275	275	30	30	580
Hickory Mountain	72				42	30	2000		48		285	285	22	22	573
Pittsboro	162	2	8	2	133	37	5500		134	30	720	720	72	72	1912
Pleasant Hill	143	5	3		135	25	2500		57		300	300	32	32	1191
Rougemont—New Bethel	241	10	1	7	169	76	6000		26		365	365	131	131	131
Riverview	45	2		8	84	10	1500				50	50			325
Rougemont	157	8		6	84	10	1500				50	50			325
Union	55			6	40	9	2000		288	19	500	500	180	180	1444
Roxboro Circuit—Grace	164	9	2	1	174		5000		133	14	750	750	75	75	349
Longhurst	162	11	7		179		5000		144	12	750	750	75	75	1685
Saxapahaw—Concord	223	7	3	3	126	101	3000		123	20	406	406	148	148	1769
Clover Garden	81		2	7	79		1500		34		150	150	55	55	402
Orange Chapel	157	4		7	154		1800		65	14	444	444	78	78	914
Saxapahaw	195	10	9	9	196		2000		207	25	1200	1200	366	366	3421
Saxapahaw—Phillips Chapel	137	3	1	1	119	20	5000		159	15	392	392	56	56	4089

Yanceyville—Bethel	197	11	5	1	158	54	12000	115	462	23	105	115	115	1566
Locust Hill	74	6	2	1	63	10	2000	36	350	10	36	105	105	1025
Prospect	251	6	2	10	208	41	12000	136	468	34	136	243	250	2589
Shady Grove	144	1	1	1	113	31	10000	60	328	13	60	115	115	1409
Yanceyville	132	3	2	6	107	24	10000	120	532	43	120	115	115	1772

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie—Hasnight Memorial	257	8	14	4	227	48	42000	152	2600	55	152	351	351	9248
Powellsville	23	1	1	1	19	5	2000	24	150	24	24	24	24	436
Aulander—Aulander	79	1	1	1	51	28	3250	83	200	18	83	83	83	592
Coleran	50	1	1	1	40	11	12000	31	325	31	31	84	84	1203
Lewisston	53	3	2	1	34	18	2000	16	300	7	16	59	59	886
White Oak	81	3	2	4	64	18	3000	30	325	25	30	60	60	934
Bath—Asbury	134	4	1	3	90	63	3800	144	606	25	144	130	130	1476
Bath	37	1	1	2	16	8	2000	24	282	10	24	64	64	608
Bethany	114	4	1	2	66	46	4000	74	412	16	74	86	86	1018
Belhaven—Belhaven	208	4	1	3	194	3000	3000	77	900	23	77	171	171	2250
Pantego	78	1	1	1	74	3000	3000	84	350	16	84	117	117	554
Chowan—Anderson	90	5	1	3	93	3000	3000	21	176	8	21	55	55	552
Bethany	60	1	1	2	59	1500	1500	35	232	35	35	103	103	772
Center Hill	73	2	2	2	74	5000	5000	47	252	14	47	105	105	811
Evans	49	1	2	1	51	5000	5000	50	255	20	50	32	32	600
Columbia—Cedar Grove	117	1	1	13	92	13	3400	64	75	11	64	32	32	353
Holly Grove	57	1	1	17	26	13	1000	133	260	26	133	225	225	2875
Wesley Chapel	112	2	1	23	50	41	2700	57	910	12	57	40	40	1048
Wesley Memorial	186	1	1	68	100	20	18000	60	448	8	60	32	32	1204
Creswell—Creswell	63	2	2	1	54	13	7000	91	75	321	91	32	32	1204
Mt. Elmer	44	1	1	1	28	15	500	16	321	94	16	9	9	334
Mt. Hermon	142	2	1	2	102	42	2500	62	62	11	62	11	11	166
Rehoboth	28	1	1	2	12	15	2500	156	1350	36	156	200	200	4166
Woodings	74	3	3	8	57	15	500	86	725	28	86	200	200	2242
Edenton—Edenton	269	3	3	4	223	44	12500	79	400	25	79	75	75	2396
Windsor	171	4	3	4	151	23	7000	40	400	22	40	45	45	818
Gatesville—Gatesville	153	3	1	14	110	33	10000	70	250	23	70	110	110	3463
Hatell	93	1	1	7	74	13	4000	102	525	26	102	105	105	1009
Philadelphia	85	10	1	5	76	15	10000	36	612	75	36	145	145	1875
Philadelphia	184	2	2	2	140	24	12000	54	325	32	54	35	35	857
Zion	129	3	3	4	128	4000	4000	144	75	32	144	115	115	839
Hatteras—Buxton	35	1	1	11	207	2500	2500	158	460	24	158	150	150	1060
Frisco	216	1	1	1	33	16	5000	36	75	32	36	15	15	140
Kinnakeet—Clark-Bethel	108	1	1	1	95	13	2000	54	400	22	54	80	80	659
Fair Haven	190	11	1	9	167	25	800	76	350	90	76	90	90	1309
St. Johns	45	1	1	1	36	29	800	78	350	90	78	90	90	958
Kitty Hawk—Collington	47	1	1	1	30	24	500	40	382	24	40	74	74	962
Puck	71	1	1	1	50	24	500	16	60	6	16	6	6	157
Hebron	97	1	3	2	70	28	9600	70	675	30	70	120	120	1718
Kitty Hawk	98	10	1	3	71	38	3000	48	383	15	48	75	75	872
Mt. Zion	114	5	1	1	82	36	5000	54	250	88	54	63	63	541
Mattamuskeet—Amity	155	2	2	1	148	10	20000	110	825	24	110	88	88	1937
Bethany	26	1	1	22	78	20	1000	68	900	20	68	95	95	1899
Englehard	66	2	2	22	105	17	12000	50	225	25	50	54	54	498
Watson's Chapel	118	1	1	23	207	10000	10000	50	225	25	50	54	54	498
Moyock—Ebenezer	139	5	2	21	207	10000	10000	50	225	25	50	54	54	498
Moyock Memorial	218	1	1	1	50	13	200	50	225	25	50	54	54	498
Palmore	64	1	1	1	50	13	200	50	225	25	50	54	54	498

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(6) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Mem- bers—Inactive	(37) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(46) Salary Paid		(56) Paid		
											(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	
Murfreesboro—Harrellsville	54	6	1	1	40	14	3000		35	7	280	280	52	52	697
Murfreesboro	166	2	2	2	133	40	10000		138	36	770	770	155	155	2086
Union	74	3	3	3	59	19	3000		56	15	310	310	52	52	827
Winton	56	1	1	1	40	16	9000		36	12	240	240	51	51	671
North Gates—Kittrells	115	2	4	3	108	10	20000		65	18	400	400	70	70	1388
Parkers	251	1	4	4	228	20	9000		129	31	1066	1066	205	205	3120
Savages	222	3	3	3	211	11	5000		87	15	534	534	95	95	1286
Pasquotank—Eureka	33	3	3	3	2	31	2500		41	70	50	70	32	32	102
Halls Creek	132	5	2	1	26	105	1200		19	10	125	125	35	35	446
Mt. Hermon	182	5	2	3	173	14	4500		119	10	450	450	100	100	1657
New Begun	140	4	4	3	134	7	5000		61	11	450	450	80	80	1592
Union	221	16	2	2	217	20	7000		187	29	625	625	160	160	2644
Pearquians—Cedar Grove	77	2	3	1	81	192	5000		38	96	192	192	60	60	1477
Epworth	191	6	1	1	192	5500		86	28	443	443	109	109	2492	
New Hope	263	6	5	5	266	6500		150	28	655	655	193	193	2492	
Oak Grove	155	4	4	3	154	4000		70	20	403	403	118	118	2216	
Woodland	163	13	3	3	176	4500		73	20	407	407	121	121	1459	
Plymouth—Plymouth	394	14	16	9	348	67	35000		152	38	2325	2325	340	340	9243
Ware's Chapel	31	3	3	3	16	17	1000		41	75	75	75	10	10	245
Roper—Jamesville	70	2	2	2	52	16	4100		19	179	179	179	25	25	747
Mackeys	74	5	5	1	59	14	5000		21	17	346	346	59	59	926
Pleasant Grove	92	5	5	5	82	15	3000		60	35	346	346	59	59	919
Roper	115	6	1	2	98	22	4000		62	33	640	640	154	154	1760
Sloam	61	3	1	1	56	9	1000		54	105	105	105	19	19	293
South Camden—Perkins	97	1	1	3	97	2000		81	20	269	269	67	67	703	
Sign Pine	101	2	2	3	100	4000		42	15	356	356	68	68	719	
Wesley's	160	8	1	3	166	8000		128	15	875	875	170	170	2234	
South Mills—McBride	114	2	2	2	102	10	3000		88	13	400	400	100	100	1033
Newland	257	2	1	2	270	86	4000		155	28	700	700	175	175	2669
Sharon	110	1	1	1	97	12	3000		50	275	300	300	70	70	791
Trinity	159	1	1	5	141	14	4000		119	21	625	625	155	155	1946
Stumpy Point—Dare—E. Lake	62	2	2	2	62	12000		58	15	100	100	15	15	214	
Manns Harbor	184	1	1	1	184	4000		76	18	550	550	95	95	1897	
Mashoes	33	3	3	3	33	6000		102	23	750	750	95	95	1897	
Stumpy Point	237	1	7	3	242	18	2000		55	28	400	400	85	85	1020
Swan Quarter—Epworth	68	5	4	2	75	25	10000		79	31	600	600	108	108	1774
Fairfield	126	2	3	8	126	31	12000		58	31	440	440	88	88	889
Providence	162	1	1	1	162	34	2500		49	10	360	360	82	82	928
Soule	150	1	1	2	151	8	3000		61	12	220	220	43	43	2216
Williamston—Cashie	73	2	1	1	66	3	3000		107	25	1820	1820	150	150	4742
Holly Springs	139	1	10	12	121	10	6000		61	12	220	220	43	43	2216
Williamston	259	2	15	39	215	22	12000	1000	107	25	1820	1820	150	150	4742

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen—Vass—Aberdeen	335	8	5	9	305	44	5000	143	1800	1800	471	471	471	5594
Roseland	53	4	2	2	48	9	6000	86	200	200	200	200	200	364
Vass	192	5	2	2	167	30	20000	157	1000	1000	200	200	200	2705
Biscoe—Candor	201	13	11	3	190	32	25000	113	850	850	170	170	170	3929
Page Memorial	150	9	2	22	118	21	10000	90	800	800	225	225	225	2846
Star	217	13	7	19	189	29	14000	169	750	750	170	170	170	2604
Broadway—Broadway	168	13	7	19	147	20	4500	139	625	625	117	117	117	3879
Memphis	63	4	3	2	38	26	1500	125	125	125	87	87	87	480
Morris Chapel	200	4	13	4	188	25	5000	108	375	375	87	87	87	1324
Poplar Springs	150	13	5	2	130	18	4000	90	375	375	87	87	87	1088
Caledonia—Caledonia	133	13	5	2	104	32	7500	48	608	608	72	72	72	1582
Central	190	8	3	1	142	58	5000	99	583	583	71	71	71	1685
Johns	76	1	2	5	65	8	8000	22	609	609	112	112	112	1783
Carthage—Cameron	100	1	3	80	18	4000	46	222	2040	2040	35	35	35	1183
Carthage	318	17	7	11	300	61	33000	47	540	540	42	42	42	1614
Center	220	5	1	9	117	100	1500	37	300	300	60	60	60	923
Ellerbe—Concord	202	1	3	1	205	19	1200	82	1000	1000	180	180	180	2837
Ellerbe	243	6	10	6	253	20	6000	127	250	250	45	45	45	798
James Springs	188	4	1	3	124	190	1300	35	150	150	45	45	45	458
Mt. Pleasant	196	1	4	4	148	124	1500	80	450	450	105	105	105	1511
Norman	118	1	4	207	90	2500	112	25	435	435	40	40	40	549
Peterson St.—Calvary—Calvary	293	17	2	2	108	35	2000	98	240	240	30	30	30	549
Gardners	124	1	7	4	257	154	4000	120	1085	1085	250	250	250	2491
Person St.	400	8	2	24	254	154	2500	120	240	240	30	30	30	574
Victory	15	8	2	45	94	76	8500	126	1025	1025	265	265	265	7300
Fayetteville St.—Camp Ground	363	4	2	59	104	41	6000	112	375	375	14	14	14	1155
Cumberland	206	3	1	66	286	22	6500	155	1022	1022	265	265	265	4647
Salem	366	4	4	24	111	19	2000	87	972	972	61	61	61	1098
St. Andrews	151	1	8	10	91	36	2000	58	285	285	55	55	55	743
Glendon—Carbonton	118	1	8	1	192	32	3500	64	345	345	52	52	52	877
Cool Springs	232	3	1	5	90	51	2500	57	285	285	52	52	52	706
Fair Promise	93	7	1	10	171	7	3500	103	285	285	55	55	55	982
High Falls	118	5	7	7	107	23	4100	131	500	500	40	40	40	982
Goldston—Asbury	196	5	7	17	23	4100	45	36	500	500	8	8	8	80
Bethlehem	33	3	1	20	15	1000	1000	33	50	50	8	8	8	80
Cummock	38	2	2	28	10	1100	33	23	600	600	110	110	110	1390
Goldston	145	2	2	4	111	32	2000	69	300	300	35	35	35	564
Meroneys	202	6	6	5	160	43	2000	46	150	150	10	10	10	289
Providence	120	6	13	6	84	30	1000	370	2160	2160	336	336	336	6141
Jonesboro—Jonesboro	517	46	3	6	519	51	12000	84	540	540	112	112	112	1454
Lemon Springs	144	3	2	130	15	9000	213	27	759	759	52	52	52	1748
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	246	17	7	20	250	5000	57	12	82	82	9	9	9	326
Old Hundred	26	2	2	26	82	1000	57	18	170	170	9	9	9	460
Rachael's	53	2	2	53	53	1000	96	87	569	569	51	51	51	1687
Snead's Grove	137	10	7	4	150	4000	80	16	297	297	13	13	13	710
Tabernacle	134	4	1	137	15000	15000	213	82	2875	2875	665	665	665	8811
Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead	399	8	10	16	325	76	50000	38	125	125	35	35	35	247
Zion	51	5	1	40	11	2000	45	17	290	290	27	27	27	620
Mt. Gilead Circuit—Hebron	62	5	1	46	14	4500	40	102	102	102	11	11	11	215
Little River	54	5	1	46	13	1000	45	85	85	85	12	12	12	148
Melton's Grove	30	1	20	11	800	20	11	27	120	120	15	15	15	230
Parson's Grove	69	1	5	43	21	900	40	20	260	260	20	20	20	444
Sardis	127	27	104	23	1000	200	70	9	100	100	15	15	15	253
Wadeville	169	42	27	1000	200	70	30	9	100	100	15	15	15	253

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property			Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences			GRAND TOTAL
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(6) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Mem- bers—Inactive	(37) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(43) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(34) Apportioned	(35) Accepted	(36) Paid	
Parkton—Cotton	100	2		6	104		3000		165	12	220	220	20	20	20	728
Hope Mills	113	16	1	1	129		4000		110	10	525	525	95	95	95	1605
Marion	90	1		1	90		3500		43	10	425	425	50	50	50	1167
Parkton	95	2		4	99		4000		36	14	605	605	95	95	95	1349
Sandy Grove	208			2	207		3000		55		425	425	42	42	42	950
Pinebluff—Beaver Dam	63				63		1200		34	17	132	162	25	25	25	514
Hoffman	100	1		1	99	3	3000		86		280	300	62	62	62	832
Pinebluff	122	2		6	113	7	12500		94	30	888	888	194	194	194	4010
Racford—Parkers	101	3		1	65	40	2000		80		300	300	57	57	57	1143
Racford	512	3	16	21	325	185	18000		184	75	2400	2400	200	200	200	15781
Robbins Ct.—Bascom's Chapel	29				20	9	1500		27		130	130	25	25	25	294
Mt. Carmel	62				40	22	1500				161	161	30	30	30	340
Pleasant Hill	170				99	70	1500		59	25	400	400	40	40	40	1092
Smyrna	371			1	149	221	8500		100	25	559	559	50	50	50	1143
Robertdel—Cordova	157				8	156	6000		92	24	575	575	85	85	85	1558
Green Lake	93			3	93		3000		61	13	260	260	54	54	54	610
Ledbetter	145	3		2	154				120		250	250	56	56	56	1376
Robertdel	225	19	8	7	237		5000		172	11	800	800	115	115	115	2049
St. Paul	130	5		2	133		3000		56		215	215	60	60	60	471
Rockingham Ct.—Community	62			3	49	16					200	200	30	30	30	307
East Rockingham	221	9		6	16	170	7000		224	21	600	600	185	185	185	4276
Glenwood	16	23			39		300				200	200				2477
Pee Dee	210	13	12	15	175	45	16100		249	19	800	800	225	225	225	5181
Trinity	22	4	15	1	32	8	15000		48	15	200	200	15	15	15	13587
West Rockingham	140	7	56	2	150	51	3000		193	49	400	400	105	105	105	2564
Zion	207			4	165	39	3500		157	16	600	600	185	185	185	2546
Rowland—Asbury				1			2000									
Centenary	160	3		1	160	60	3000				600	600	59	59	59	2820
Purvis	112	14	4	2	100	28	3000		60	18	600	600	59	59	59	1856
Rowland	227	3	10	4	182	54	3500		128	61	1300	1300	130	130	130	6319
St. Johns—Gibson—Gibson	212				185	30	6000		86	56	1200	1200	300	300	300	2993
St. Johns	258	2		11	225	32	8000		94	35	800	800	200	200	200	2817
Siler City Ct.—Hickory Grove	93			4	53	40	1500		41	12	100	100	11	11	11	219
Hope	56				50	4	1750		66	16	360	360	80	80	80	897
Piney Grove	50			2	40				40	22	100	100	16	16	16	256
Mt. Vernon	249			1	160	89	2500		96	39	480	480	77	77	77	1150
West End	138				120	18	3000		153	21	400	400	87	87	87	1070
Zion	23				15	8	1600		22	14	75	75	13	13	13	330
Stedman—Bethabara	58	2			58	2	1500		71	16	182	182	33	33	33	849
Bethany	82	5			66	21	2000		26		218	218	50	50	50	582
Stedman	166	1	1	4	131	33	7500		157	38	600	600	96	96	96	5495
Taber	71			2	50	21	3000		35		300	300	41	41	41	2114

Mt. Olivet	66	4	30	32	1200	40	110	16	14	233
Ophir	54	10	64	2500	200	21	20	21	16	13
Troy	33	35	35	4000	175	22	22	22	22	190
Uwharrie	105	7	111	4000	200	20	20	22	22	409
West End—Doubs Chapel	112	2	50	62	2200	18	150	150	6	1411
Eagle Springs	57	47	9	1000	12	175	175	6	6	1471
Marcus	134	3	52	85	2000	7	200	200	7	322
Pleasant Hill	122	45	77	2300	70	15	200	200	7	552
West End	136	4	85	51	6000	110	22	665	84	669
										2071

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Atlantic—Atlantic	106	4	62	42	3000	70	600	60	60	1370
Cedar Island	24	24	24	4	1500	36	200	20	20	436
Sea Level	72	2	55	18	1500	36	200	20	20	345
Aurora—Aurora	256	3	148	38	6000	116	950	175	175	2147
Bonneton	32	1	22	7	2000	20	247	46	46	448
Campbells Creek	138	22	96	20	1000	79	380	70	70	697
Florence Chapel	146	8	15	9	500	332	290	59	59	496
Warren's Chapel	253	4	185	66	20000	133	2375	300	300	6045
Ayden—Ayden	46	1	45	1000	90	3350	690	690	690	11332
Macedonia	551	42	533	99	45000	441	130	10	10	380
Beaufort—Beaufort	77	1	66	12	1500	71	600	135	135	2005
North River	256	3	224	33	12500	130	216	25	25	442
Dover—Asbury	61	4	42	16	1700	28	540	105	105	1807
Bethany	188	7	129	62	5000	118	458	75	75	1080
Dover	127	1	96	32	2500	44	132	15	15	422
Lane's	29	6	25	10	1100	16	336	56	56	1035
Tuscorora	117	3	92	23	4500	74	576	96	96	1528
Fremont—Black Creek	177	3	169	20	11000	123	1104	184	184	2863
Eureka	177	7	226	30	16000	158	68	64	64	1010
Fremont	257	4	135	10	3500	59	22	120	120	3523
Goldshoro, Circuit—Daniels	168	7	100	71	15000	219	600	120	120	1502
Yelverton	161	7	200	40	2000	75	275	40	40	561
Phenezer	95	3	33	18	3500	26	271	120	120	1652
Pine Forest	256	3	150	40	4000	118	335	600	600	120
Salem	130	3	239	38	3000	44	325	50	50	1734
Thompson's	62	3	50	18	3500	36	865	105	105	496
Grifton—Edwards	66	3	104	56	8000	95	865	105	105	2156
Grifton	156	7	91	75	5000	67	18	865	105	1722
Sharon	167	1	49	46	12000	91	12	405	54	1275
Grimesland—Grimesland	95	1	55	16	1500	38	150	20	20	779
Providence	73	2	55	16	1500	110	20	96	96	1780
Salem	144	6	100	49	4000	80	225	30	30	984
Wharton	79	5	65	19	1000	188	153	173	173	2897
Hookerton—Hookerton	142	4	120	18	2000	98	374	77	77	87
Naury	105	5	6	94	16	1500	154	31	31	393
Ormond's Chapel	33	2	16	15	2000	224	924	189	189	2591
Rainbow	377	13	310	72	13000	25	125	15	15	588
Jones—Cypress Creek	73	3	39	34	3000	54	125	15	15	555
Foy's Memorial	134	13	110	37	4000	70	365	55	55	764
Maple Grove	78	10	70	20	4000	54	185	30	30	939
Oak Grove	90	3	50	42	5000	300	45	45	45	667
Shady Grove	137	11	120	30	3000	72	630	80	80	1314
Trenton	143	6	129	25	5000	55	820	125	125	1865

NEW BERN DISTRICT—(Continued)

Bridgeport	122	4	51	5	107	22	5100	12	300	430	54	1433
Clarks	64	3	1	1	17	10	500	42	350	125	15	853
Reelsboro	61	1	1	1	53	12	1100	15	125	135	13	406
Rhems	86	1	2	6	53	12	1100	112	112	138	16	381
Riverside	304	10	18	5	282	11	2100	45	138	135	16	348
Saven Springs—Bston	83	3	1	1	66	19	3200	6	468	1325	159	3341
Garris Chapel	125	7	1	2	76	48	1700	4	268	268	30	584
Indian Springs	68	7	1	2	32	23	1700	13	135	135	15	537
Kiney Grove	101	1	1	2	68	32	1700	88	135	135	15	600
Neven Springs	93	10	1	1	85	17	7500	89	518	518	57	2301
Zion	153	4	1	2	102	54	2000	110	276	276	31	506
Snow Hill—Calvary	254	9	3	6	214	46	4000	154	1550	1550	330	4797
Jerusalem	113	12	1	1	35	30	2000	88	158	158	28	28
Mt. Hermon	116	11	1	3	109	16	3000	81	32	475	110	110
Tabernacle	77	2	1	1	62	16	2000	41	16	317	82	2282
Straits—Harkers Island	100	23	1	1	75	25	3000	108	20	300	24	371
Smyrna	179	5	1	1	157	27	2000	36	14	200	151	16
Straits	132	3	1	1	89	42	2500	83	42	500	40	841
Vanceboro—Chapman	83	3	1	1	67	20	475	66	40	500	519	40
Epworth	251	26	1	1	235	41	6000	148	20	175	20	20
Lanes	73	6	1	1	44	35	1200	107	23	767	786	85
Vanceboro	143	7	1	1	102	47	2000	32	14	250	250	100
Walstonburg—Bell Arthur	117	5	1	3	108	12	2000	66	21	550	100	929
Walstonburg	85	1	9	8	77	10	8500	74	28	28	130	150
Wesley							500					28

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Apex—Macedonia—Apex	130	6	4	3	85	52	10000	15	600	110	110	1578
Holly Springs	215	2	4	21	90	110	10000	98	350	50	50	2628
Macedonia	132	5	2	7	80	52	3500	102	250	55	55	1921
Bailey—Bailey	343	23	8	10	320	44	15000	143	1082	1082	55	3569
Middlesex	100	8	2	2	80	30	1500	83	245	15	15	672
Mt. Pleasant	305	18	1	2	270	52	8172	176	660	660	40	1878
Pleasant Grove	90	1	1	1	70	21	1000	27	158	9	9	319
Sims	123	13	2	2	101	35	4000	92	355	21	21	984
Benson—Benson	144	9	6	3	150	6	60000	180	153	115	115	3875
Elevation	84	4	1	1	70	14	4000	90	317	23	23	719
Clayton—Calvary	40	3	3	10	23	20	1500	23	108	6	6	455
Clayton	275	11	10	21	219	75	50000	192	2300	300	300	6253
Creedmoor—Banks	248	6	6	6	254	900	9500	153	800	161	161	2099
Bullocks	90	1	1	1	90	3000	3000	54	250	51	51	683
Creedmoor	267	1	1	8	260	6000	6000	110	750	151	151	2932
Grove Hill	71	1	1	1	69	2000	2000	37	200	40	40	515
Dunn—Black's Chapel	86	5	5	14	62	26	1200	40	175	52	52	509
Divine Street	493	4	14	26	429	56	38000	260	2825	548	548	10119
Erwin—Angier	129	1	2	3	109	91	16000	131	500	58	58	1519
Erwin	318	8	5	14	225	92	15000	309	1300	186	186	4538
Four Oaks—Antioch	513	9	1	1	44	18	2000	7	175	45	45	614
Corinth	80	4	1	3	56	25	2000	36	150	33	33	421
Elizabeth	107	1	1	1	68	39	3000	36	325	37	37	746
Four Oaks	137	5	4	2	116	34	30000	91	900	224	224	3049
Sanders Chapel	162	2	2	2	122	44	5000	113	450	124	124	1275

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences		GRAND TOTAL		
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(3) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(6) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Removals by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Mem- bers—Inactive	(37) Value of Build- ings, Equipment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Appointed	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned		(55) Accepted	(56) Paid
Franklinton—Franklinton Wesley	428	7	8	10	393	40	20000		223	35	2300	2300	550	550	550	6567
Fuquay—Cokesbury	40	2			42		1000				100	144	15	15	15	341
Fuquay	205	3			207		9000		182	12	357	357	24	24	24	823
Fuquay	424	10	10	6	389	49	50000		157	53	2500	2500	302	302	303	9302
Garner—Ebenezer	295	2			294		2500		168		547	547	58	58	58	976
Garner	202	1			190	14	7500		163	41	726	726	77	77	77	1919
Hollands	112	5		1	109	7	2000		51		380	405	41	41	41	746
Mt. Zion	142	9			142	9	1500		100		347	347	37	37	37	601
Granville—Mt. Carmel	33	4	3		39		2000		122		200	200				502
Rehobeth	199	5			186	18	2000		91	84	650	650	80	80	80	1267
Union Chapel	354	8	1	7	334	22	4000		183	30	850	850	110	110	110	5013
City Rd.—White Mem.—City Rd.	237	1	3	4	114	123	5000		268	21	800	800	90	90	100	3363
White Memorial	96	3	7	3	40	63	4000		135	17	500	500	60	60	60	1395
Lillington—Kipling	223	9	1		180	53	15000		132	24	500	500	133	133	133	1512
Lillington	193	26	10	10	171	48	11000		114	42	1100	1100	113	113	113	2452
Parkers Grove	163	1	1		139	26	5500		90	17	668	668	88	88	88	1873
Pleasant Plains	68	2		2	58	10	1200		30		232	232	19	19	19	550
Louisburg Circuit—Bunn	155	15	5		165		12500		140		297	297	45	45	45	661
Hill King	159				159						310	310	38	38	38	522
Leah's	81				84						197	197	28	28	28	337
Piney Grove	87				85						225	225	38	38	38	350
Shiloh	85				85						281	281	46	46	46	791
Mamers—Cool Springs	162	1		4	100	59	2600		43	14	246	246	18	18	18	670
Mamers	107	4	2	2	70	41	1500		55	12	169	169	17	17	17	325
Mt. Ariel	91			7	65	19	3500		66	12	907	907	91	91	91	1845
Spring Hill	328	12	3	7	261	143			170	20	197	197	28	28	28	539
Union	65	8	10		83		3200		94		137	137	28	28	28	347
Millbrook—Knightdale	147		3	3	148		4400		113	10	600	600	140	140	140	3477
Millbrook	108	1	6	2	108		5500		69	12	390	390	83	83	103	360
Oaky Grove	45		2	4	43		2600		14		175	175	25	25	25	360
Wake Forest	123	4	8		131		11000		84	31	700	700	140	140	140	2198
Youngsville	62	1			63		2800		16	12	325	325	50	50	50	945
Moncure—Buckhorn	145	2	1	5	115	28	6000		45	14	275	275	55	55	55	707
Jones—Chapel	113	4	1		93	23	2500		75		250	250	50	50	50	619
Moncure	97				86	8	3400		45	32	275	280	55	55	55	794
Mt. Zion	71		3	4	64	3	1700		52	17	215	215	50	50	50	747
Osgood	36				27	9	1400		22		85	85	10	10	10	269
Newton Grove—Ebenezer	74		1		69	6	2000		65		200	200	18	18	18	732
Hopewell	137	6	1	3	133	8	4000		138	22	480	480	43	43	43	1203
Maple Grove	95	1			85	11	1500		102	16	240	240	21	21	21	698
Mt. Moriah	63	4			62		2200		129	19	560	560	18	18	18	1528
Newton Grove	196	3			187	13	3000		117		560	560	10	10	10	1428

Narrows	223	1	9	215	2000	85	272	40	26	616
Salem	313	2	31	284	6000	96	495	26	26	1577
Shady Grove	157	3	3	157	3000	40	243	28	28	539
Stovall	56	1	6	52	3000	22	185	13	13	406
Princeton—Fellowship	85	..	..	70	15 5200	55	350	37	37	905
Micro	30	..	..	28	2 2500	..	150	11	11	1334
Princeton	179	..	..	163	17 4500	114	1000	82	82	2612
Jenkins Mem.—Jenkins Mem.	394	8	8	340	73 20000	210	1350	132	132	3305
Pleasant Grove	92	1	2	74	19 5000	61	175	18	18	569
Tar River—Ebenezer	133	11	1	145	3000	70	336	62	62	786
Kittrell	66	2	4	68	2000	44	235	32	32	589
Plank Chapel	313	8	4	321	10000	236	1186	216	216	4440
Trinity	239	9	3	243	9000	169	743	55	55	2565
Vance—Flat Rock	174	17	17	154	20 3000	114	500	100	100	1341
Gillburg	157	6	12	130	21 3000	86	595	100	100	1468
Harris Chapel	157	10	14	135	18 3000	101	500	100	100	1305
Spring Valley	139	12	10	131	10 3000	116	490	100	100	1274
Zebulon—Wendell—Wendell	176	2	3	176	30000	117	500	84	84	2362
Zebulon	278	9	5	288	1000	162	1122	150	150	5520

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Conway—Bethany	348	10	6	352	18000	262	825	156	156	3225
Conway	220	1	4	217	7000	161	825	157	157	3273
Severn	169	..	..	67	3000	48	200	38	38	953
Zion	203	2	2	199	5000	133	650	124	124	2549
Elm City—Elm City	115	4	5	148	67 40000	123	1320	122	122	3205
Hornes	205	9	1	108	12 3000	117	320	32	32	694
Mt. Zion	53	1	4	146	72 5000	30	360	46	46	1059
Enfield—Central Cross	338	1	2	30	22 4000	..	150	30	30	251
Enfield	41	7	4	200	142 40000	..	2400	400	400	6006
Whitakers Chapel	376	8	23	312	55 60000	215	2750	900	900	15071
Farmville—Farmville	..	..	..	19	22 5000	..	240	30	30	384
Lang's Mission	238	5	66	157	25 4000	36	478	81	81	1548
Halifax—Ebenezer	243	1	76	130	43 4000	61	888	119	119	3849
Halifax	111	4	5	151	10 3000	75	29	11	11	412
Fierce	263	4	1	163	71 5500	42	220	220	220	99
Smith	68	2	34	38	31 2000	172	331	634	634	3042
West Halifax—Bethesda	162	7	2	11	38 31 2000	18	350	350	350	67
Eden	133	1	5	120	44 2000	56	700	140	140	1542
Hollister	40	2	2	103	31 5000	46	260	760	760	53
Ringwood	36	..	2	14	24 1000	..	70	32	32	335
Union	164	3	30	30	6 1000	18	120	45	45	425
Kenly—Buckhorn	126	3	3	135	31 4000	115	22	650	650	70
Kenly	92	..	3	108	18 20000	70	745	76	76	1947
Lucama	40	..	..	69	23 6000	80	305	54	54	834
Littleton—Bethel	140	3	30	21	3000	31	200	15	15	656
Calvary	287	17	10	135	15 14000	79	525	60	60	2913
Littleton	105	6	3	98	15 21300	135	1700	210	210	5384
New Hope	117	4	6	36	12 2500	69	325	40	40	707
Littleton Ct.—Corinth	192	6	2	154	44 10000	54	250	30	30	511
Hawkins	313	1	8	200	106 6000	101	500	50	50	1238
Tabor	25	..	..	25	1000	..	125	145	10	10
Vaughans	152	..	..	100	49 2000	81	309	370	10	10

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 3—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT LISTED ELSEWHERE

CHURCHES	Membership					Church Property		Enrollment		Pastor & Assistant		Benevolences				
	(4) Full Members Reported Last Year	(5) Received on Pro- fession of Faith	(6) Received by Trans- fer and Otherwise	(7 & 8) Members by Transfer and Otherwise	(9) Total Full Members—Active	(10) Total Full Mem- bers—Inactive	(37) Value of Build- ings, Equip- ment and Land	(40) Indebtedness on Church	(20) Total Number Members in Church School	(33) Members of W. S. C. S.	(45) Salary Apportioned	(46) Salary Paid	(54) Apportioned	(55) Accepted	(56) Paid	GRAND TOTAL
McKendree—Conetoe	73	7			74	6	4000		69	.....	200	250	21	21	21	763
McKendree	38	5			33	8	2000		29	.....	200	200	16	16	16	297
Pinetops	160		1		151	15	10000		72	22	930	930	55	55	75	2245
Temperance Hall	47				42	15	1500		31	.....	120	120	17	17	17	196
Middleburg—Cokesbury	296	16	1		282	75	5000		148	40	613	613	44	44	44	1651
Drewry	100	5			65	40	3000		48	17	193	193	14	14	14	367
Middleburg	116		1		127	48	7000		75	13	626	626	48	48	48	1341
Shocco	173	2	3		184	51	4000		70	18	513	513	42	42	42	1206
Tabernacle	166		5		171	51	4000		10	30	471	471	37	37	37	871
Nashville—Nashville	350		3		292	66	30000		183	33	1800	1800	225	225	225	5887
Red Oak	174	12	3		162	23	18000		141	23	660	660	95	95	95	1653
York	61		1		55	7	2000		62	.....	462	462	83	83	83	985
Norlina—Jerusalem	214	9	5		191	32	7500		133	40	1155	1155	206	206	206	3887
Norlina	264	5	3		246	20	25000		175	40	1155	1155	86	86	86	1468
Zion	264	8	4		236	37	9000		119	28	1449	1449	308	308	308	3954
Northampton—Jackson	255	7	12		231	30	10000		110	56	1110	1110	89	89	89	1706
Lasker	130	6	4		113	17	3000		75	27	288	288	39	39	39	946
New Hope	283	3	2		237	47	5050		124	40	645	645	89	89	100	1706
Rehobeth	249	1	1		211	40	4525		101	23	518	518	73	73	73	1361
Rich Square—Pinners	115		4		89	22	4000		42	44	350	350	25	25	25	789
Rich Square	249	12	6		239	34	9000		146	44	1500	1500	150	150	150	3728
Woodland	139	1	5		107	33	3700		85	21	700	700	75	75	75	1630
Robersonville—Hamilton	20	2	2		22	21	3700		39	.....	200	200	35	35	35	498
Paramele	68		5		79	21	5000		81	12	230	230	35	35	35	533
Robersonville	47		3		55	17	4000		55	16	265	265	35	35	35	703
Stokes	73		2		36	12	6000		54	10	280	280	35	35	35	612
Vernon	415	10	8		52	21	13000		56	.....	75	75	10	10	10	257
Rocky Mt.—Clark St.—Clark St.	73				336	87	10000		294	78	1700	1700	190	190	190	6083
Maple Creek	143				133	9	300		113	18	150	150	10	10	10	322
Marvin—St. Paul—Marvin	188	2	2		124	50	4000		113	9	750	750	100	100	100	2555
St. Paul	227	13	10		73	64	5000		115	14	750	750	100	100	100	2054
Sandy Cross—Belford	88				42	17	500		69	14	205	206	29	29	29	419
Bethlehem	83		1		68	17	1000		62	.....	215	216	40	40	40	606
Gold Valley	112	3	2		72	17	9000		96	17	196	196	32	32	32	519
Sandy Cross	97		2		89	24	9000		80	.....	442	442	64	64	64	924
White Oak	97	5			75	38	1200		53	18	240	240	35	35	35	560
Scotland Neck—Hobgood	77		2		75	15	1500		60	.....	550	550	70	70	70	1251
Palmyra	33	1			34	1030		133	49	.....	1275	1275	200	200	200	3557
Scotland Neck	255	2	3		250	10700		12	32	.....	175	175	15	15	15	351
Williams Chapel	47	3	1		47	1100		34	12	.....	350	350	13	13	13	904
Seaboard—Concord	350		1		199	146	14000		126	34	1000	1000	177	177	177	2798
Pleasant Grove	110		1		91	18	15000		71	26	1050	1050	82	82	82	2642

Oak Grove	82	3	1	56	22	2000	33	14	320	64	57
Pleasant Hill	69	3	2	137	31	3000	91	33	394	58	805
Shiloh	161	9	3	137	31	4700	91	33	394	58	1013
Spring Church	104	3	2	77	30	12000	37	31	696	63	1874
Spring Hope—Spring Hope	154	...	...	79	74	30000	103	29	1125	175	5278
Stanhope	42	...	...	32	10	2000	35	...	275	50	581
Stantonsburg	117	10	1	102	23	5000	89	39	288	100	1084
Stantonsburg	307	7	9	4	246	73	192	33	262	300	5810
Warren—Bethlehem	147	1	1	110	35	2500	33	18	621	77	1433
Prospect	78	4	1	63	15	2000	42	...	229	28	543
Providence	93	3	5	80	11	10000	100	25	625	75	1509
Sarepta	58	...	...	3	26	2000	18	...	350	47	750
Shady Grove	135	3	6	105	57	4000	56	18	575	73	1368
Warrenton—Hebron	143	2	...	75	68	3000	42	19	360	115	882
Macon	223	7	...	6	155	69	65	24	600	192	1844
Warren Plains	202	8	2	150	57	15000	95	22	360	115	1108
Warrenton	341	6	8	310	42	35000	169	98	1680	540	5688
Whitakers—Battleboro	144	...	...	115	23	2500	67	15	500	77	1312
Whitakers	60	...	...	47	13	2500	56	15	350	48	638
McTyeire	36	...	...	28	8	2000	33	...	100	25	188
Speights	161	2	1	155	8	13000	111	40	1350	310	2674
Whitakers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bladen—Bethlehem	104	1	1	106	...	5000	67	25	350	72	1671
Center	33	...	...	32	...	1000	...	...	40	6	80
Deems Chapel	57	...	3	54	...	2000	38	...	110	22	279
Live Oak	62	2	...	66	...	3000	97	...	210	31	688
Windsor	132	2	1	135	...	4000	93	20	290	35	936
Burgaw—Burgaw	172	11	9	164	21	14000	123	35	822	135	2392
Herring	85	8	1	74	17	1500	47	12	170	45	499
Jordan	72	6	2	63	16	2500	39	14	106	23	2308
Rocky Point	163	1	5	136	29	4000	83	22	721	81	1873
Watha	65	4	1	57	11	1800	64	16	181	41	671
Carolina Beach—Federal Point	50	...	...	35	8	2250	30	...	200	60	478
St. Pauls	72	11	22	15	90	6000	88	20	800	800	3768
Carver's Creek—Bladen Springs	37	...	...	30	34	2000	51	...	212	21	474
Bolton	76	...	...	35	34	3000	40	...	220	21	454
Carver's Creek	96	8	6	65	45	4000	65	24	333	50	890
Council	46	...	...	20	24	2500	34	21	217	20	1131
Shiloh	118	...	...	76	40	3500	56	...	206	30	755
Trinity	58	...	...	32	28	2000	56	...	139	12	279
Weyman	71	...	...	38	31	2000	58	...	273	30	851
Chadbourn—Cerro Gordo	198	2	2	200	...	2000	88	12	390	161	1319
Chadbourn	179	3	17	190	...	4000	122	18	825	232	2523
Evergreen	134	...	...	126	...	5000	69	...	527	75	1620
Fair Bluff	154	3	2	152	...	10000	131	20	758	137	2567
Clinton—Clinton	645	34	16	520	150	32000	395	95	2750	660	7530
Kearner	220	16	2	187	50	5000	141	47	530	110	1335
Elizabeth—Clarkton	93	7	5	100	5	3000	38	18	331	90	895
Purdie	48	1	...	47	...	2000	46	...	334	38	383
Singletary	96	7	2	37	6	2500	87	20	334	90	849
Trinity	205	1	10	201	15	5000	113	23	1250	210	2925
Union	76	...	...	51	25	1500	60	...	114	32	240
Wesley Chapel	95	...	...	90	5	2500	61	...	334	90	512

Haw Branch	69	4	1	7	62	11	1,000	230	184	40	40	429
Richlands	246	2	1	7	189	53	25,000	1886	1886	50	50	729
Roseboro—Andrews	112	19	3	3	97	34	18,000	246	246	410	410	6384
Bethel	255	6	2	5	184	74	2,000	1050	1050	100	100	2397
Beulah	57	13	2	2	52	20	800	160	160	20	20	395
Halls	231	6	1	3	166	38	4,000	525	525	50	50	1960
McGees	39	1	1	1	38	8	1,500	125	125	15	15	286
Scotts Hill—Hamstead	40	1	2	12	29	6,000	600	135	135	35	35	1199
Scots Hill	50	1	2	9	44	7,500	7,500	165	165	75	75	1322
Seagate	89	3	1	8	87	6,000	6,000	150	150	50	50	4045
Sheads Ferry	83	2	4	4	67	1,500	1,500	75	75	28	28	588
Union	89	2	1	88	2200	2,200	2,200	75	75	28	28	447
Shallotte—Andrews	98	4	3	1	65	32	3,500	200	200	20	20	398
Camp	78	4	3	55	30	5,000	5,000	407	407	30	30	622
Concord	47	6	1	35	19	4,500	4,500	375	375	25	25	549
Dixon	129	6	3	21	17	12,000	12,000	45	45	5	5	83
Sharon	130	2	2	95	36	4,000	4,000	284	284	20	20	842
Village	104	1	1	87	16	3,000	3,000	800	800	100	100	1886
St. Pauls—Barkers	173	10	1	35	155	5,000	5,000	600	600	85	85	1520
Regan	128	7	19	116	11	76	11	131	131	17	17	3892
St. Pauls	211	11	11	51	182	30,000	30,000	215	215	225	225	35
Swansboro—Bethlehem	98	1	1	60	38	15,000	15,000	260	260	35	35	1845
Midway	139	14	2	3	113	39	15,000	250	250	35	35	35
Oak Grove	90	9	2	5	89	7	15,000	215	215	225	225	33
Peletier	35	2	2	24	9	15,000	15,000	70	70	7	7	1877
Queens Creek	141	2	5	108	30	2,000	2,000	250	250	35	35	1270
Swansboro	158	8	10	136	40	15,000	15,000	510	510	60	60	1647
Tabor City—Bethel	185	1	11	125	49	5,000	5,000	410	410	46	46	1092
Bethesda	119	25	2	4	122	20	3,000	230	230	26	26	629
Lebanon	148	11	14	74	71	4,000	4,000	80	80	45	45	1211
St. Paul	136	10	6	12	97	43	6,000	114	114	32	32	146
Zion	46	9	3	34	18	2,000	2,000	115	115	12	12	363
Town Creek—Bethel	148	5	5	137	20	3,000	3,000	384	384	100	100	946
Piney Grove	65	4	1	29	40	1,000	1,000	25	25	5	5	38
Shiloh	37	4	3	31	10	1,000	1,000	25	25	5	5	61
Zion	123	3	6	114	15	4,000	4,000	416	416	105	105	1106
Wallace—Rosehill—Charity	97	2	2	82	16	2,000	2,000	400	400	116	116	2367
Providence	89	1	1	60	29	2,000	2,000	200	200	72	72	496
Rosehill	190	8	4	5	159	38	38,000	1250	1250	355	355	5191
Wallace	144	4	4	6	134	12	25,000	1150	1150	323	323	3297
Warsaw—Magnolia—Carlton	84	4	1	86	31	500	500	150	150	55	55	358
Magnolia	129	4	11	84	28	2,500	2,500	225	225	60	60	599
Trinity	129	1	2	100	23	2,500	2,500	200	200	87	87	696
Turkey	85	5	1	70	16	2,500	2,500	250	250	100	100	721
Warsaw	291	20	28	46	240	53	11,000	1425	1425	445	445	3721
Whiteville—Mishop Springs	62	15	31	41	20	7,000	7,000	150	150	125	125	880
Whiteville	495	15	2	401	120	13,750	13,750	2500	2500	475	475	17672
Wootens	24	2	1	35	20	500	500	100	100	100	100	345
Wesley Memo.—Bethany	27	1	1	27	10	100	100	125	125	27	27	89
Wesley Memorial	165	8	22	164	27	21,000	21,000	1375	1375	223	223	3059

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church was composed of the North Carolina Conference of the former M. E. Church, South, and parts of the North Carolina Conference of the former Methodist Protestant Church and the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

NOTE: The Distributing Committee at the 1940 session of the Western North Carolina Conference added three retired ministers of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the roll of the North Carolina Conference. The names of these preachers should have been included in 1939 in the list of preachers coming into the North Carolina Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church.

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville ..	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	143,724	98,650
Wilmington ..	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	143,432	96,710
Durham	Nov. 1941	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	144,839	96,451
Wilson	Nov. 1942	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	146,143	93,626
Rocky Mount	Nov. 1943	Clare Purcell	T. McM. Grant	149,703	90,641
Raleigh	Nov. 1944	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	151,995	83,340
Goldsboro	Nov. 1945	W. W. Peele	T. McM. Grant	154,081	88,622

INDEX

	<i>Page</i>
Accepted Supply Pastors	23
Appendix	66
Appointments	54
Boards and Committees	4
Brotherhood Membership	121
Changes in Boundaries	48
Classes in Course of Study	10
Committees for the Quadrennium	7
Committees for this Conference	8
Conference Claimants List (See Report, Board of Conference Claimants)	83
Condensed Minutes	49
Conference Directory	19
District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers	11
Journal of Proceedings	30
Lay Delegates	12
Local Preachers—In Districts	25
Memoirs	
E. G. Overton	132
J. W. Autry	133
J. G. Johnson	135
W. F. Trawick	136
Mrs. R. H. Brown	137
Mrs. L. M. Chaffin	138
Mrs. H. M. Eure	139
Mrs. D. A. Futrell	141
Mrs. W. C. Martin	141
Mrs. B. E. Stanfield	142
Memorial Service	45
Minute Questions (See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
North Carolina Conference Objectives for 1945-1946	2
Officers of Conference	3
Ordination Service	45
Preachers on Trial	18
Program, Conference	26
Reports	
Board of Conference Claimants	82
Board of Education	76
Board of Evangelism	95

Board of Hospitals and Homes	91
Board of Lay Activities	89
Board of Missions and Church Extension	69
Board of Temperance	94
Commission on Town and Country Work	104
Commission on World Service and Finance	66
Committee on World Peace	97
Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors	99
Committee on Chapel Hill Work	126
Committee on District Conference Records	99
Conference Brotherhood	120
Conference Trustees	99
Council of the Crusade for Christ	109
Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications	97
Duke Endowment Aid	102
Ministers' Retirement Fund	115
Methodist Board of Publication	101
N. C. Council of Churches	128
Pastors' School, Treasurer	111
Statistician's Report	113
Student Center, Greenville	111
Treasurer's Report	106
Wesley Foundation Commission	103
Resolutions	
Church Property	130
Peace Time Draft	129
Thanks	128
Rolls	
Alphabetical	19
Chronological	14
Dead	144
Rules of Order and Procedure	62
Salaries of Ministers in Special Service	131
Secretary's Expense Account	108
Sessions of N. C. Conference	190
Statistical Tables	145
Treasurers of Various Conference Funds	3
Woman's Society of Christian Service Officers	9
Young People's Organization Officers	9



D01720186P

Duke University Libraries